

**1969 Journal  
of the  
Diocese of Newark**

**The Proceedings of the  
Ninety-Fifth Annual Convention**

**May 10, 1969**

**The Constitution and Canons  
of the Diocese**



**CATHEDRAL HOUSE  
24 RECTOR STREET  
NEWARK, NEW JERSEY  
07102**

## CONSTITUTION

### ARTICLE 2.

There shall be a Convention of the Church in this Diocese, on the second Tuesday in May in each year, or on such other day in May as may be specially appointed by the Ecclesiastical Authority. The Convention shall be held at the Cathedral unless the Ecclesiastical Authority appoints otherwise.

### SECRETARY'S NOTICES

**T**HE NINETY-SIXTH ANNUAL CONVENTION of the Church in the Diocese of Newark will meet May 9, 1970.

The Annual Reports from Parishes and Missions for 1969 canonically due on or before February 1, 1970, together with the Personal Reports of the Clergy should be forwarded directly to the Bishop of the Diocese, 24 Rector Street, Newark, N.J. 07102.

Reports from Diocesan Institutions, Departments, Commissions, Archdeacons, and all other persons or bodies reporting to the Convention, should cover the civil year, and be sent not later than February 1, 1970, to the Secretary of the Convention, 24 Rector Street, Newark, N.J. 07102.

The Secretary of the Convention requests the Reverend Clergy, Parish Officers and others to forward parochial year books, parish papers, and historical pamphlets to him at 24 Rector Street, Newark, N.J. 07102.

The Secretary of the Diocese desires to receive Journals of the General and Diocesan Conventions, and copies of all books and pamphlets bearing on the history of the American Church. Address, Secretary of Convention, Cathedral House, 24 Rector Street, Newark, N.J. 07102.

Address all communications for the Secretary of  
the Convention to

The Rev. JOHN R. EDLER

24 Rector Street

Newark, N.J. 07102

Telephone 622-4306

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<i>Page No.</i>
Officers of the Diocese, Committees, Departments, Trustees, etc. ....	5
Canonical List of Clergy .....	19
Order of Canonical Residence .....	27
*Archdeaconries .....	31
List of Parishes and Missions .....	34
*Bishops' Annual Addresses .....	45
*Proceedings of the Convention .....	59
<b>The Annual Convention</b>	
Rules of Order .....	60
Calendar of Business .....	63
Minutes .....	65
*Reports to Convention .....	81
*Record of Official Acts .....	103
*Parochial Reports .....	117
Statistics of the Diocese .....	131
Memorandum of Information Required by the Standing Committee .....	132
*Index to Journal .....	135
*Constitution and Canons of the Diocese .....	141
Index to Constitution and Canons .....	xx

\*Title Pages

## TRINITY CATHEDRAL IN NEWARK

## THE CHAPTER

The Rt. Rev. the Bishop  
 The Rt. Rev. the Suffragan Bishop  
 The Very Rev. the Dean  
 The Archdeacons

## MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION

*Term expires 1970*

Mr. Karl Gruen

*Term expires 1971*

The Rev. John H. Edwards

Mr. Garrison E. Rice

*Term expires 1972*

The Rev. Sidney B. Parker

Mrs. Herbert Armstrong

## MEMBERS APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP

*Term expires 1970*

Mr. Dickinson R. Debevoise

*Term expires 1971*

Mr. Roland D. Spiotta

*Term expires 1972*

Mr. Luis Morales

MEMBERS ELECTED FROM THE CATHEDRAL  
CONGREGATION

The Hon. James E. Abrams, *Senior Warden*  
 Mr. Jules F. DeDan, *Junior Warden*  
 Miss Helen Breakenridge, *Treasurer*  
 Miss Viola Griffin, *Clerk*

Mr. Leonard Chavis  
 Mrs. Waldo Edge  
 Mr. Everett D. Hines  
 Mr. Paul Scericy

Mrs. Gertrude Sobolewski  
 Mrs. Mary Spruel  
 Mr. Emanuel Wilson

# Diocese of Newark

## OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE

### THE CONVENTION

#### *President*

The Rt. Rev. Leland Stark, D.D., L.H.D.

#### *Vice President*

The Rt. Rev. George E. Rath, S.T.D.

#### *Secretary*

The Rev. John R. Edler, 24 Rector Street, Newark, N.J. 07102

#### *Assistant Secretaries*

The Rev. George S. Bowden, St. Luke's, Phillipsburg

The Rev. Addison K. Groff, St. Agnes', East Orange

#### *Treasurer*

Mr. Gustave E. Wiedenmayer, 24 Rector Street, Newark, N.J. 07102

#### *Assistant Treasurer*

Mrs. Virginia T. Grabyne, 24 Rector Street, Newark, N.J. 07102

#### *Chancellor*

Mr. Charles W. Kappes, Box 520, Newark, N.J. 07101

#### *Vice-Chancellor*

Mr. Herbert G. Draesel, St. Andrew's, Harrington Park, N.J. 07604

### THE STANDING COMMITTEE

The Rev. Alexander M. Rodger, *President* (1973)

The Rev. Henry Powers, *Secretary*, (1971)

The Rev. S. Hughes Garvin (1970)

Mr. George F. Miller (1970)

The Rev. Herbert S. Brown (1972)

Mr. William T. Wachenfeld (1972)

Mr. William C. Young (1973)

Blank forms for the use of those applying to be admitted as Candidates, etc., can be procured by application to the Secretary of the Standing Committee, 24 Rector Street, Newark, N.J. 07102.

Memorandum of Information on Petition by a Parish or Diocesan Organization to Sell, Lease or Mortgage Real Estate, owned by it — see index of Journal.

# The Diocesan Council

*Chairman of the Council* – \*The Rt. Rev. Leland Stark, D.D., L.H.D.

*Vice-Chairman of the Council* – \*The Rt. Rev. George E. Rath, S.T.D.

*Secretary-Treasurer* – \*Mr. John N. Page

*Assistant Secretary-Treasurer* – \*Mrs. Virginia T. Grabyne

## MEMBERS

The Bishops  
 The President of the Standing Committee  
 \*The Chancellor of the Diocese  
 The Secretary of the Convention  
 The Treasurer of the Convention  
 The Chairman of the Department of Christian Education  
 The Chairman of the Department of Christian Social Relations  
 \*The Chairman of the Department of Finance  
 The Chairman of the Department of Stewardship and Evangelism  
 The Chairman of the Department of Urban Work  
 The President of the Episcopal Churchwomen  
 \*The Dean of the Cathedral  
 The Archdeacons  
 The Chairman of the Episcopal Churchmen  
 The Editor of *The Newark Churchman*  
 \*Executive Committee

## MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION

The Rev. David M. Gillespie	<i>Term expires 1970</i>	Mr. James E. Woodall
The Rev. James Waring	<i>Term expires 1971</i>	Rear Adm. Edward K. Walker
The Rev. Marshall T. Rice	<i>Term expires 1972</i>	Mrs. J. Eugene Rankin

## MEMBERS APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP

Dr. Harold Lett	<i>Term expires 1970</i>	The Rev. George R. Dawson
The Hon. Herbert H. Tate	<i>Term expires 1971</i>	Mr. K. Wade Bennett
Mr. John D. Kelley	<i>Term expires 1972</i>	Mr. Frederick Gilman

## DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

The Rt. Rev. the Bishop, *President, ex-officio*  
 The Rt. Rev. the Bishop Suffragan, *Vice-President, ex-officio*  
 The Rev. Dr. Herbert Leswing, Jr., *Consultant*  
 The Rev. Robert Wagner, *Chairman*  
 Mrs. John Kelley, *Vice-Chairman*  
 The Rev. Frederick Gutekunst, *Secretary*  
   *Treasurer\*\**

### MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION

Dr. Sankey C. Chao (1970)	The Rev. Donald MacLeod (1971)
The Rev. Alva G. Decker (1970)	The Rev. Henry A. Tilghman (1971)
The Rev. David Gillespie (1971)	Miss Judith Upham (1972)
The Rev. Frederick Gutekunst (1970)	The Rev. Robert Wagner (1972)
The Rev. Arthur K. Wing, III (1972)	

### MEMBERS APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP

The Rev. Frederick C. Fox, III (1970)	The Rev. Ivan H. Partridge (1972)
Mrs. Frederick Gilman (1971)	Dr. E. J. Piel (1972)
The Rev. Mother Margaret Helena, CSJB (1971)	The Rev. Marshall T. Rice (1970)
The Rev. Joseph D. Herring, Jr. (1970)	The Rev. A. Wayne Schwab (1972)
	The Rev. Robert Ward (1971)

### MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE DEPARTMENT

The Rev. Ivan Backer	The Rev. Arthur G. Pedersen
The Rev. H. Ross Greer	The Very Rev. Dillard Robinson
Mrs. John D. Kelley	The Rev. Edwin S. Tomlinson
Mrs. Robert Love	
Episcopal Churchwomen's Representative - Mrs. James Stewart	

### STANDING COMMITTEES

CHILDREN – The Rev. Joseph D. Herring, Jr.  
 YOUTH – The Rev. Oscar Mockridge  
 ADULTS – The Rev. Arthur K. Wing, III  
 TRAINING – The Rev. Craig Biddle, III  
 NOMINATING – Rev. Mother Margaret Helena, CSJB  
 EPISCOPAL DAY SCHOOLS – The Rev. Marshall T. Rice

### THE CAMP AND CONFERENCE COMMITTEE OF THE DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

The Rev. Alva G. Decker, <i>Chairman</i>	
Mrs. Leslie Youmans, <i>Secretary-Treasurer</i>	
The Rev. Dr. Charles H. Eades, Jr.	The Ven. Robert H. Maitland, Jr.
The Rev. Frederick R. Gutekunst	Mrs. Norma Serritella
Mrs. Ralph Hutcheson	The Rev. Daniel K. Sullivan
The Rev. William Lydecker	Mrs. Enoch Tucker
Mr. Melvin Windsor	

—  
 \*\*Treasurer to be elected by Department in fall.

## DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL RELATIONS

### OFFICERS

The Rt. Rev. the Bishop, *President, ex-officio*  
 The Rt. Rev. the Suffragan Bishop, *Vice-President, ex-officio*  
 The Rev. Canon Benedict H. Hanson, *Chairman*  
 The Rev. Robert F. Kirchgessner, *Vice-President*  
 The Rev. Carl E. Nelson, *Secretary*  
 Mrs. William Purchase, *Treasurer*

### MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION

The Rev. D. Allan Easton (1971)	The Rev. Marshall T. Rice (1970)
The Rev. J. Eric Hayden (1971)	The Rev. John H. Seabrook (1972)
The Rev. Robert F. Kirchgessner (1970)	Mr. Julian Stone (1970)
Mrs. William M. Purchase (1972)	Mr. Malcolm D. Talbott (1972)
The Rev. Canon Benedict H. Hanson (1971)	

### MEMBERS APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP

The Rev. John H. Edwards (1971)	The Rev. Carl E. Nelson (1971)
Mrs. Arthur Hawkins, Jr. (1970)	Mr. James Pawley (1972)
Dr. Harold A. Lett (1972)	The Rev. Norman Spicer (1972)
Mrs. Aaron Matheis (1970)	Judge Herbert H. Tate (1970)
Mrs. George Waples (1971)	

### MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE DEPARTMENT

The Rev. Richard B. Andersen	The Rev. Oscar Mockridge III
The Ven. Eugene L. Avery	Mrs. Christian Rittman
Mrs. George S. Bowden	Mr. J. Henry Wendt
The Rev. Gilbert V. Hemsley	The Rev. Harry B. Whitley



## DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

The Rt. Rev. the Bishop, *President, ex-officio*

The Rt. Rev. the Bishop Suffragan, *Vice President, ex-officio*

Mr. Sidney A. Wood, *Chairman*

Mr. Gustave E. Wiedenmayer, *ex-officio*

Mr. John N. Page, *ex-officio*

The Ven. Henry M. Biggin, *ex-officio*

The Rev. William J. Dougherty, *Chairman*  
Budget Committee

Mr. William C. Young, *Chairman*  
Diocesan Administration and Salaries Committee

Mr. Philip Heller, *Chairman*  
Episcopal Capital Loan Fund Committee

Mr. Nathan F. Jones, *Chairman*  
Committee on Quotas and Assessments

The Rev. C. Edward Keller, *Chairman*  
Committee on Review

## OPERATING COMMITTEES

### BUDGET

The Rev. William J. Dougherty, *Chairman*

Mr. Nathan F. Jones, *ex-officio*

#### *Class of 1970*

Mr. John N. Page

Mr. William F. Herter

Mr. Percy S. Young, Jr.

#### *Class of 1971*

The Rev. Walter A. Bell

The Rev. Donald E. Fowler

#### *Class of 1972*

The Ven. H. M. Biggin

The Rev. William J. Dougherty

Mr. Earl A. Lamb

## DIOCESAN ADMINISTRATION AND SALARIES

Mr. William C. Young, *Chairman*

Mrs. Virginia T. Grabyne, *ex-officio*

#### *Class of 1970*

The Rev. Helmer Lundquist

Mr. Edward R. Eberle

#### *Class of 1971*

The Rev. Kenneth Baer

Mr. Christopher H. Wain

#### *Class of 1972*

Mr. William C. Young

**EPISCOPAL CAPITAL LOAN FUND**

Mr. Philip Heller, *Chairman*

The Ven. Sydney E. Grant, *ex-officio*

*Class of 1970*

The Rev. Richard H. Schoolmaster  
Mr. Philip Heller

*Class of 1971*

Mr. Ralph Bartlett  
Mr. James Tolley

*Class of 1972*

The Rev. Carl Nelson

**QUOTAS AND ASSESSMENTS**

Mr. Nathan Jones, *Chairman*

Mrs. Howard Rappaport, *Vice Chairman*

The Rev. William J. Dougherty, *ex-officio (Chairman, Budget Committee)*

The Rev. C. Edward Keller, *ex-officio (Chairman, Committee on Review)*

*Class of 1970*

The Rev. James H. Waring  
Mr. Karyl M. Jackson

*Class of 1971*

Mr. Nathan F. Jones  
Mr. Harry W. Kennedy  
Mr. Minot B. Nettleton

*Class of 1972*

The Rev. Robert B. Wardrop  
Mrs. Howard Rappaport  
Mr. George Christie

**COMMITTEE ON REVIEW**

The Rev. C. Edward Keller, Jr., *Chairman*

*Class of 1970*

The Rev. John L. Denny  
The Rev. C. Edward Keller, Jr.  
The Rev. Kenneth A. Polglase  
Mr. A. Lawton Hammett  
Mr. Kirby Holloway

*Class of 1971*

The Rev. Francis S. Bancroft III  
The Rev. Philip S. Watters, Jr.  
Mr. J. Henry Wendt  
Mr. John Akers  
Mr. John Nolley  
Mr. Stanley Oren

*Class of 1972*

The Ven. Victor O. Reigel  
The Rev. Donald J. Schroder  
The Rev. Robert K. Dixon  
Mr. Richard Grove  
Mr. Edward A. Johnson  
Mr. Raymond Price

## DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS

The Rt. Rev. the Bishop, *President*

The Rt. Rev. the Suffragan Bishop, *Vice President*

The Ven. Sydney E. Grant, *Archdeacon for Missions and Secretary*

Mr. Harwood E. Fish, *Treasurer*

Miss Jeanette S. De Hart, *Assistant Secretary*

### MEMBERS, EX-OFFICIO

#### THE ARCHDEACONS

#### THE CHAIRMAN, DEPARTMENT OF URBAN WORK

### MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION

#### *Term expires 1970*

The Rev. Walter A. Bell

The Rev. John R. Edler

The Rev. Harold F. Shaffer

The Rev. William H. Strain

Mr. Herbert G. Draesel

Mr. Harwood E. Fish

Mr. Fred Herrigel, Jr.

Mr. Sidney A. Wood

#### *Term expires 1971*

The Rev. John H. Edwards

The Rev. John Harms

The Rev. Leon Plante

The Very Rev. Dillard Robinson

Mr. Stephen J. Darby, Jr.

Mr. Stephen H. Hall, Jr.

Dr. Ernest Hillman

Mr. Leon C. Longchamp

#### *Term expires 1972*

The Rev. William J. Dougherty

The Rev. John F. Stanton

The Rev. Franklyn Y. Weiler

The Rev. Robert H. Maitland, Jr.

Mrs. George Christie

Mr. Newton Parker

Mr. Thomas C. Richards, Jr.

Mr. Harold N. Morris

## DEPARTMENT OF STEWARDSHIP AND EVANGELISM

The Rt. Rev. the Bishop, *President, ex-officio*

The Rt. Rev. the Suffragan Bishop, *Vice-President, ex-officio*

The Rev. George M. Bean, *Chairman*

#### *Communications Committee*

The Rev. Frederick L. Long, *Chairman*

Mr. G. Thomas Marshall

Mr. Orlin Norris

Mr. Stephen Van Gluck

Mr. Robert Vesel

Mr. Fred Leyell

Mr. William Bertenshaw

#### *Stewardship Committee*

The Rev. Charles R. Fisher

The Rev. John Harms

## DEPARTMENT OF URBAN WORK

The Rt. Rev. the Bishop, *President, ex-officio*  
 The Rt. Rev. the Suffragan Bishop, *Vice President, ex-officio*  
 Mr. Joseph Leidy, *Chairman*  
 Mr. William M. Sayre, *Vice Chairman*  
 The Rev. Charles R. Fisher, *Secretary-Treasurer*

### MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION

Mr. Joseph Leidy (1970)	The Rev. John F. Stanton (1970)
Mr. William M. Sayre (1971)	The Rev. Ledlie I. Laughlin, Jr. (1971)
The Very Rev. Dillard Robinson (1972)	The Rev. Dr. Herbert S. Brown (1972)

### MEMBERS APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP

Mr. James E. Woodall (1970)	The Ven. Victor O. Reigel (1970)
Mrs. Arthur Fletcher (1971)	The Rev. Daniel K. Sullivan (1971)
Mr. Gustav Heningsburg (1972)	The Rev. Charles R. Fisher (1972)

### MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE DEPARTMENT

Mrs. Hilda Aquino	Mr. Frederick Gilman
Mr. Alfred Brown	Mr. John Kelley
Mr. Robert Davis	Mr. Perfecto Oyola

## EPISCOPAL COMMUNITY SERVICES (City Mission of Newark, N.J.)

### OFFICERS

The Rt. Rev. the Bishop, *Honorary President*  
 The Rt. Rev. the Suffragan Bishop, *Honorary Vice-President*  
 The Rev. Canon Benedict H. Hanson, *Executive Director*  
 The Rev. Henry Powers, *President*  
 The Ven. Richard N. Pease, *Vice-President*  
 Mrs. William Purchase, *Treasurer*  
 Mr. James Pawley, *Secretary*

### TRUSTEES

The Rev. H. Ross Greer (1970)	The Rev. Carl E. Nelson (1970)
The Ven. Richard N. Pease (1970)	The Rev. Harry B. Whitley (1970)
Mr. Donald M. Liddell (1971)	Mr. Rolfe K. Hughes (1971)
Mr. James Pawley (1971)	Mrs. Christian Rittman (1971)
The Rev. Henry Powers (1972)	Mrs. William M. Purchase (1972)
The Rev. William H. Strain (1972)	Judge Herbert H. Tate (1972)

# Bodies Elected by Convention

## BOARD OF EXAMINING CHAPLAINS

The Rev. Marshall T. Rice (1970), *Dean*  
The Rev. Joseph D. Herring (1972), *Secretary*  
The Rev. H. John Van Duyne (1970)  
The Rev. Harry B. Whitley (1970)  
The Rev. John H. Edwards (1971)  
The Rev. Hayward L. Levy, Jr. (1971)  
The Rev. Donald MacLeod (1971)  
The Rev. Robert T. Mason, Jr. (1972)  
The Rev. Craig Biddle, III (1972)

## ECCLESIASTICAL COURT

The Rev. Henry A. Tilghman, term expires 1970  
The Rev. H. Brevoort Cannon, term expires 1971  
The Rev. George M. Bean, term expires 1972  
The Rev. Albert O. Judd, term expires 1973  
The Rev. Waldron L. Coon, term expires 1974  
The Rev. Daniel K. Sullivan, term expires 1975  
*Lay Assessor*, Mr. Arthur Nims, term expires 1971  
*Clerk*, The Ven. Welles R. Bliss

## COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND CANONS

Mr. Charles W. Kappes, Jr., *Chairman*  
The Rev. Henry A. Tilghman      Mr. George Miller  
The Rev. William Wetherell      Mr. Henry Franzoni

## DEPUTIES TO THE SYNOD OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY

The Rev. A. Stewart Hogenauer (1970)	Mr. William P. S. Burrell (1970)
The Rev. Alva G. Decker (1971)	Rear Adm. E. K. Walker (1970)
The Rev. Frank W. Marshall (1971)	Mr. Frederick Gilman (1971)
	The Hon. Herbert H. Tate (1971)

### SUPPLEMENTARY DEPUTIES TO THE SYNOD

The Rev. John R. Edler	Mr. Harwood E. Fish
The Rev. Waldron L. Coon	Mr. George H. Riley

## DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION

### CLERICAL DEPUTIES (IN ORDER OF VOTES RECEIVED)

The Very Rev. Dillard Robinson, Trinity, Newark  
 The Rev. John R. Edler, St. Alban's, Oakland/Franklin Lakes  
 The Rev. Robert H. Maitland, Jr., Our Saviour, Denville  
 The Ven. William L. Nieman, Grace, Madison

### LAY DEPUTIES (IN ORDER OF VOTES RECEIVED)

The Hon. Herbert H. Tate, Trinity, Newark  
 Mr. Joseph Leidy, St. Peter's, Morristown  
 Mrs. Richard G. Pettingill, St. James', Montclair  
 Mr. Malcolm Talbott, Grace, Newark

## SUPPLEMENTARY DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION

### CLERICAL ORDER (IN ORDER OF VOTES RECEIVED)

The Rev. George M. Bean, St. Luke's, Montclair  
 The Ven. Sydney E. Grant, Archdeacon for Missions  
 The Rev. David M. Gillespie, St. Paul's, Englewood  
 The Rev. John R. Purnell, Holy Communion, Paterson

### LAY ORDER (IN ORDER OF VOTES RECEIVED)

Mr. K. Wade Bennett, Calvary, Summit  
 Mr. Frederick Gilman, Christ, Pompton Lakes  
 Rear Adm. Edward K. Walker, All Saints', Glen Rock  
 Mr. Harwood E. Fish, Trinity, Irvington

# Trustees of Funds and Trusts

## TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES

The Hon. Ward Herbert, *President*  
Mr. Gustave E. Wiedenmayer,  
*Secretary-Treasurer*

Mr. H. Merle Darling  
Mr. Horace C. Jeffers  
Mr. Stuart P. Coxhead  
Mr. Arthur L. Nims  
Mr. James L. Tolley

## THE DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK

### BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The Rt. Rev. Leland Stark D.D., L.H.D., *President, ex-officio*  
Mr. Gustave E. Wiedenmayer, *Treasurer* (1973)  
Mr. John W. White, Jr. (1970)  
Dr. Ernest M. May (1970)  
Mr. John F. Kidde (1971)  
Mr. J. Paul Rutter (1971)  
Mr. Robert C. Oley (1972)  
Mr. William C. Young (1972)  
Mr. Archibald Forbes (1973)

## TRUSTEES OF THE FUND FOR AGED AND INFIRM CLERGYMEN

*(Administers the Automatic Pension Fund and the Fund for the Relief of Clergymen and Their Dependents; Also the Rebecca Goodwin Pension Fund.)*

The Rt. Rev. the Bishop and the Standing Committee

## THE CANONICAL COMMITTEE ON THE CHURCH PENSION FUND

The Ven. Sydney E. Grant, *Chairman*

## EPISCOPAL CHURCHWOMEN DIOCESE OF NEWARK

President (1970)	Mrs. Richard G. Pettingill 203 Upper Mountain Ave. Montclair, N.J. 07042.....746-8844
1st Vice President (1971)	Mrs. William S. Bigelow 7 Roosevelt Road Maplewood, N.J. 07040.....762-4319
2nd Vice President (1970)	Mrs. Edwin A. Kirch, 3rd 263 Hobart Ave. Short Hills, N.J. 07078 .....379-2651
Corresponding Secretary (1972)	Mrs. George W. Coleman Englewood, N.J.
Recording Secretary (1971)	Mrs. John Kelley 21 Hazen Court Wayne, N.J. 07470 .....694-1051
Treasurer (1970)	Mrs. S. C. Shugg 24 Pine Terrace West Short Hills, N.J. 07078 .....376-2401
Assistant Treasurer (1970)	Mrs. J. Eugene Rankin 1 West Lane Maplewood, N.J. 07040.....762-7760
United Thank Offering (1971)	Mrs. Gerald G. Blanchard 3 Egbert Hill Road Morristown, N.J. 07960.....538-9093
Chairman - Nominating Committee (1970)	Mrs. Frederick C. Gilman 111 Hamburg Turnpike Pompton Lakes, N.J. 07442 .. ...835-5420
Chairman - Christian Education (1972)	Mrs. James A. Stewart 48 Warfield St. Upper Montclair 07043 .....746-8527
Chairman - C.S.R. (1972)	Mrs. George W. Waples 38 Irving St. Montclair, N.J. 07042.....744-0132
Chairman - Diocesan Comfort	Mrs. Merritt F. Farren 403 North Fullerton Ave. Upper Montclair, N.J. 07043 .....744-9211



# Institutions and Organizations

## DIRECTORY OF OFFICERS

**ALTAR SOCIETY OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK**, organized 1912,  
incorporated 1917.

President: Mrs. Marion Moore, 672 Bruce Drive, Paramus, N.J. 07652  
Vice-President: Mrs. Edward Quinn, 30 Maple Street, Bloomfield 07003  
Secretary: Miss Grace Robertson, 444 Mt. Prospect Ave., Newark, N.J. 07104  
Treasurer: Miss Dorothy Cleveland, 110 Washington Street, East Orange 07017

**CHRIST HOSPITAL**, 176 Palisade Avenue, Jersey City, organized 1873,  
incorporated 1874.

Honorary President: The Rt. Rev. Leland Stark, D.D., L.H.D.  
President: The Rt. Rev. George E. Rath, S.T.D.  
Vice-President: Mr. Robert Beatus  
Secretary: The Rev. John Stanton  
Treasurer: Mr. Alfred J. Lill  
Assistant Treasurer: Mr. Manton L. Graff  
Chaplain: The Rev. William Stocks  
Executive Director: Mr. Albert O. Davidsen

**CHURCH PERIODICAL CLUB**

Mrs. Louis A. Di Marzo, Jr., 1 Lessing Road, West Orange 07052

**CORPORATION FOR THE RELIEF OF WIDOWS AND CHILDREN OF CLERGYMEN  
OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY**

President: The Rt. Rev. Alfred L. Banyard, D.D., S.T.D.  
Vice-President: The Rt. Rev. Leland Stark, D.D., L.H.D.  
Vice-President: The Rt. Rev. George E. Rath, S.T.D.  
Vice-President: The Rt. Rev. Albert W. Van Duzer, D.D., S.T.D.  
Secretary: The Rev. Addison K. Groff, 304 Central Avenue, East Orange, N.J.  
Treasurer: Mr. Allen B. McGowan, 10 White Beach Drive, Trenton, N.J.

**G. F. S. SOCIETY FOR GIRLS, DIOCESE OF NEWARK**

President: Mrs. Lester F. Coon, 17 Roosevelt Avenue, Jersey City, N.J. 07304

**HOUSE OF THE HOLY COMFORTER**, 33 Mt. Pleasant Avenue, West Orange

President: Mr. Earl A. Lamb, 39 Portland Road, Summit  
Vice-President: Mr. Charles A. Lighthipe, 179 So. Harrison Street, East Orange  
Vice-President: Mr. Austin B. Johnson, Jr., 433 Mountain Avenue, North Caldwell  
Secretary: Mr. Edward C. Hollis, 614 Park Avenue, East Orange  
Treasurer: Mr. J. Henry Wendt, 415 Claremont Avenue, Montclair  
Assistant Treasurer: Mrs. C. B. Newman, 30 Gates Avenue, Montclair  
Directress: Mrs. C. V. Buchanan, 33 Mt. Pleasant Avenue, West Orange  
Chairman Admissions: Mrs. C. B. Newman, 30 Gates Avenue, Montclair  
Chaplain: The Rev. A. K. Groff, 304 Central Avenue, East Orange

**THE GERTRUDE BUTTS MEMORIAL HOME ASSOCIATION**, organized 1929.

President: The Hon. Ward J. Herbert  
Vice-President: Mr. Lubin Palmer  
Treasurer: Mr. J. Wallace Scanlon  
Secretary-Assistant Treasurer: Mr. F. Joseph Elsener  
Assistant Secretary: Miss Nancy Babcock

**ST. BERNARD'S SCHOOL**, Gladstone, New Jersey, founded 1900, recognized by

Diocese of Newark, September, 1963.

Rector and Headmaster: The Rev. Henry A. Tilghman  
President Board of Trustees: Mr. Henry Luce III  
Vice-President Board of Trustees: Mr. Robert F. Stockton III  
Honorary Member Board of Trustees: The Rt. Rev. Leland Stark, D.D., L.H.D.  
(A Private Day School for Boys, Grades 7-12, College Preparatory.)

## DIOCESAN PLANNING COMMISSION ON GOALS, OBJECTIVES AND AIMS

*(See Bishop Stark's address to the Convention, page 46.)*

The Rev. George M. Bean  
St. Luke's, Montclair

Mr. K. Wade Bennett  
Calvary, Summit

Mrs. George Christie  
St. Matthew's, Paramus

Mr. Stephen Darby  
St. John's & St. Mark's, Newark

The Rev. William J. Dougherty  
Christ Church, Newton

The Rev. Thomas M. Foster  
Grace Church, Westwood

The Rev. David M. Gillespie  
St. Paul's, Englewood

Mr. Frederick Gilman  
Christ Church, Pompton Lakes

Mr. Charles Kappes  
Christ Church, Ridgewood

The Rev. C. Edward Keller  
St. Agnes', Little Falls

Mr. Joseph Leidy  
St. Peter's, Morristown

The Rev. Ivan H. Partridge  
All Saints', Glen Rock

The Ven. Victor O. Reigel  
St. Stephen's, Jersey City

The Very Rev. Dillard Robinson  
Trinity Cathedral, Newark

The Rev. David St. George  
All Saints', Millington

The Rev. John F. Stanton  
Trinity, Hoboken

Mrs. Jeanne Heningsburg  
Trinity Cathedral, Newark

Miss Winifred Tarakajian  
St. Peter's, Clifton

Mrs. Marion Waples  
Trinity Cathedral, Newark

Mr. Winfred Gideon  
Epiphany, Orange

# Canonical List of the Clergy

AS OF JULY 1, 1969

( ) - Year of Canonical Residence

## BISHOPS

The Right Reverend LELAND STARK, D.D., L.H.D., Bishop of the Diocese; Consecrated, June 9, 1953; 24 Rector St., Newark, N.J. 07102; Home: 111 Upper Mountain Ave., Montclair, N.J. 07042.

The Right Reverend GEORGE E. RATH, S.T.D., Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese; Consecrated March 6, 1964; 24 Rector St., Newark, N.J. 07102; Home: 530 Park St., Upper Montclair, N.J. 07043.

## PRESBYTERS

\*denotes attendance at 95th Annual Diocesan Convention

- \*ALBERT, WILLIAM V. (1965) 268 Second St., Jersey City 07302; Rector, Grace (Van Vorst), Jersey City.
- \*ALLEN, JOHN S. (1965) 88 Trinity Place, Hillsdale 07642; Rector, Holy Trinity, Hillsdale.
- ALLING, FREDERIC A. (1955) 30 Oak St., Tenafly 07670.
- \*ALLING, ROGER, JR. (1961) 45 Gramercy Park, Apt. 5B, New York, N.Y. 10010.
- \*ANAND, KENNETH (1969) Two Bridges Road, Towaco, N.J. 07082; Vicar, Church of the Transfiguration, Towaco.
- ANASTASI, JOSEPH (1923) 544 Meridale St., Orlando, Florida 32803.
- \*ANDERSEN, RICHARD B. (1966) 47 Highland Ave., Short Hills 07078; Assistant to the Rector, Christ Church in Short Hills.
- ANDREWS, THEODORE, Th.D. (1918) Florence Heights Village, 3220 Scott St., Omaha, Nebraska 68112.
- APPLETON, ROBERT F. (1962) Room 247, Whittier Hall, 1230 Amsterdam Ave., New York, N.Y. 10027.
- ARPEE, STEPHEN T. (1965) Box 12, Isfahan, Iran.
- \*AVERY, EUGENE L., D.D., (1948) 81 Congress St., Newark 07105; Rector, Christ Church, Newark and Archdeacon of Newark.
- \*BACKER, IVAN A. (1964) 35 Burlington Street, Hartford, Connecticut 06112
- \*BAER, KENNETH F. (1965) 43 Massachusetts Ave., Haworth, N.J. 07641; Rector, St. Luke's, Haworth.
- BAILEY, JOHN E. (1922) Montvert Cottage, Middletown Springs, Vermont 05757.
- \*BALDWIN, DONALD B. (1965) 206 Renshaw Ave., East Orange 07017; Rector, St. Paul's, East Orange.
- \*BALDWIN, HARRIS E., JR. (1955) 447 Belmont Ave., Haledon, Paterson 07508; Rector, St. Mary's, Haledon.
- BANCROFT, FRANCIS S., 3rd (1959) 528 Morse Ave., Ridgefield 07657; Rector, St. James', Ridgefield.
- \*BEAN, GEORGE M. (1959) 75 So. Fullerton Ave., Montclair 07042; Rector, St. Luke's, Montclair.
- \*BEASLEY, REVERE (1934) 408 Third St., Belvidere 07823; Rector, St. Mary's, Belvidere; Archdeacon of Warren and Sussex.
- \*BEERS, DONALD W. (1954) P.O. Box 163, Hope 07844; Rector, St. Luke's, Hope and Vicar, St. Joseph's, Byram Township.
- BEISHEIM, C. DONALD (1952) 109 Park Place, Bogota 07603.
- \*BELL, WALTER A. (1962) 94 Chatham St., Chatham 07928; Rector, St. Paul's, Chatham.
- BENNETT, R. DUDLEY (1963) 360 Passaic Ave., West Caldwell 07006; Director, Metro Mission, 510 Broad St., Newark 07102.
- \*BERRY, LOUIS HUNTON (1924) 17 Willowmere Ave., Montclair 07042; Canon, Trinity Cathedral in Newark.
- \*BIDDLE, CRAIG, III (1964) 644 Center St., Oradell 07649; Rector, Annunciation, Oradell.
- \*BIGGIN, HENRY M. (1956) 2 Kenneth Road, Upper Montclair 07043; Archdeacon and Assistant to the Bishops.

- BLISS, WELLES R. (1948) Chaplain, St. James' School, St. James, Maryland 21781.
- BOGGESS, ELWOOD C. (1926) R.D.2, Box 51-W, Hooisick Falls, New York 12090.
- BORTON, JOHN N. (1929) 311 Mt. Prospect Ave., Apt. 503, Newark, N.J. 07104.
- \*BOWDEN, GEORGE S. (1949) Hillcrest Blvd., Phillipsburg 08865; Rector, St. Luke's, Phillipsburg.
- \*BOWEN, GEORGE H. (1957) 74 Oakdene Ave., Cliffside Park 07010; Rector, Trinity, Cliffside Park.
- \*BRIGHT, GASTON D. (1969) 350 Berkeley Ave., Bloomfield 07003; Priest-in-charge, Ascension, Bloomfield.
- \*BROWN, BARTON, (1963) 315 Main St., West Orange 07052; Rector, Holy Trinity, West Orange.
- \*BROWN, HERBERT S., S.T.D. (1947) 950 Broad St., Newark 07102; Rector, Grace, Newark.
- \*BURNS, WILLIAM F. (1962) 45 Main St., West Orange 07052; Rector, St. Mark's, West Orange.
- \*CANNON, HENRY B. (1952) 36 South St., Morristown 07960; Rector, Redeemer, Morristown.
- CARLSON, WALTER D. (1967) 15 Commonwealth Ave., Pittsfield, Mass. 01201.
- CARRIE, CYRIL D. (1930) 2600 Boulevard, Jersey City 07306.
- CARSON, EDWIN S. (1916) Allendale Nursing Home, Route 17, Allendale, N.J. 07401.
- \*CASTLE, ROBERT W., JR. (1955) 288 Barrow St., Jersey City 07304.
- \*CHEEVER, FRANK A. (1968) Box 155, Vernon, N.J. 07462; Priest-in-charge, St. Thomas', Vernon.
- CLARKE, ROBERT J. (1931) R.D.4, Box 96, Charlottesville, Va. 22901.
- \*CONSTANTINOS, RICHARD (1963) Box 357, Stanhope 07874; Vicar, Christ Church, Stanhope.
- \*COON, WALDRON L. (1947) 61 Baker Ave., Dover 07801; Rector, St. John's, Dover.
- COOPER, HERBERT H., D.D. (1935) 18 East Lane, Short Hills 07078; Rector, Christ Church in Short Hills.
- \*COXHEAD, STUART P., JR. (1967) Mt. Pleasant Village, Morris Plains 07950; Curate, St. Paul's, Morris Plains.
- CUTLER, HAROLD N. (1926) 70 West End Ave., Apt. 2B, Newton, N.J. 07860.
- DALEY, FRANCIS D. (1958) 35 East 40th St., Paterson 07501; Chaplain, Special Projects, Seamen's Church Institute, New York.
- DANZOLL, F. SLADE (1950) 1110 Grove Ave., Richmond, Va. 23220.
- \*DAVIDSON, GEORGE B. (1962) 166 Palisade Ave., Bogota, 07603; Rector, Ascension, Bogota.
- \*DAWSON, GEORGE R. (1965) 452 Van Houten St., Paterson 07501; Rector, St. Paul's, Paterson.
- \*DECKENBACH, PAUL C. (1954) Box 261, Harrington Park 07640; Rector, St. Andrew's, Harrington Park; Archdeacon of East Bergen.
- \*DECKER, ALVA G. (1960) P.O. Box 312, West Milford 07480; Vicar, Incarnation, West Milford and Good Shepherd, Ringwood.
- DENNY, JOHN L. (1958) 333 Warwick Ave., West Englewood 07666; Rector, Christ Church, Teaneck (West Englewood).
- \*DIXON, ROBERT K. (1966) 188 Lafayette Ave., Passaic 07055; Rector, St. Johns', Passaic.
- \*DOUGHERTY, WILLIAM J. (1951) 14 Liberty St., Newton 07860; Rector, Christ Church, Newton.
- \*DRAESEL, HERBERT G., JR. (1964) 407 Broad St., Newark 07104; Rector, House of Prayer, Newark.
- DUNBAR, SPENCE (1957) 8929D Waltham Woods Road, Kenilworth at Perring Park, Baltimore, Maryland 21234.
- EASTBURN, ALBERT W. (1948) 168 Maplewood Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.
- \*EASTON, D. ALLAN (1961) Box 204, Wood-Ridge, 07075; Rector, St. Paul's, Wood-Ridge.
- EDKINS, KENDALL H. (1961) Lake Road East, Hamilton, New York.
- \*EDLER, JOHN R. (1951) 47 Powhatan Path, Oakland 07436; Vicar, St. Alban's, Oakland/Franklin Lakes; Secretary of Convention.
- \*EDWARDS, JOHN H. (1957) 28 Webster Place, Orange 07050; Rector, Epiphany, Orange.
- \*EGERTON, NORMAN (1942) 333 Franklin Ave., Hasbrouck Heights 07604; Rector, St. John the Divine, Hasbrouck Heights and Vicar, St. Cyprian's, Hackensack.
- ENGLE, KLINE d'a (1947) Box 723, Tempe, Arizona 85282.
- \*FARR, CHARLES E. (1967) 197 State Highway 3, Secaucus, N.J. 07094; Vicar, Church of our Saviour, Secaucus.
- \*FERGUSON, FRED-MUNRO (1959) 403 79th St., North Bergen 07049; Vicar, Transfiguration, North Bergen.
- \*FIDDLER, ANDREW E. (1968) 327 Franklin Ave., Ridgewood 07450; Curate, Christ Church, Ridgewood.
- \*FISHER, CHARLES R. (1955) 288 Maple Hill Drive, Hackensack 07601; Rector, Christ Church, Hackensack.

- FLANAGAN, ROSS H. (1929) R.D.3, Bethel, Vermont 05032.  
 FORD, EDWIN S. (1918) 30 Ford Hill Road, Whippany 07981.  
 FOSTER, THOMAS M. (1955) 25 Dean St., Westwood 07675; Rector, Grace Church, Westwood.  
 \*FOWLER, DONALD E. (1966) Box 55, Hamburg, N.J. 07419; Vicar, Church of the Good Shepherd, Hamburg.  
 \*FOX, FREDERICK C., III (1963) 11 York Road, North Arlington 07032; Priest-in-charge, St. Paul's, North Arlington.  
 FRANCIS, ELMER F. (1942) 25 West End Avenue, Summit 07901.  
 GALE, RUSSELL (1963) 6141 Broadway, Apt. 2A, Riverdale, New York 10471.  
 \*GARVIN, S. HUGHES (1950) 81 Miller Road, Morristown 07960; Rector, St. Peter's, Morristown.  
 GEENE, JOHN M., JR. (1944) 80 Frey Place, Vallejo, California 94590.  
 \*GILLESPIE, DAVID M. (1962) P.O. Box 84, Englewood, N.J. 07631; Rector, St. Paul's, Englewood.  
 GILMAN, ROBERT R. (1968) 1132 N. Ivanhoe St., Arlington, Va. 22205.  
 \*GLOVER, MORTIMER W., JR. (1967) 226 Roosevelt Ave., Westwood 07675; Curate, Grace, Westwood.  
 \*GRANT, SYDNEY E. (1939) 13 Redman Terrace, West Caldwell 07007; Archdeacon for Missions.  
 \*GRATER, COVAL T. (1967) 454 Stuyvesant Ave., Lyndhurst 07071; Rector, St. Thomas', Lyndhurst.  
 GREEN, JOHN R. (1951) 954 Avenue C, Bayonne 07002; Rector, Calvary, Bayonne.  
 \*GREER, H. ROSS (1949) 354 Charlton Ave., South Orange 07079; Rector, St. Andrew's, South Orange.  
 \*GRIFFIN, WILLIAM L., JR. (1926) 148 Greenway Road, Glen Rock 07452.  
 \*GROFF, ADDISON K. (1953) 304 Central Ave., East Orange 07018; Rector, St. Agnes', East Orange.  
 \*GUTEKUNST, FREDERICK R. (1957) 11 Hinchman Ave., Wayne 07470; Vicar, St. Michael's, Wayne.  
 HALLGRING, LOUIS, JR. (1954) 187 Amity St., Brooklyn, N.Y. 11201; Assistant, Trinity, Arlington.  
 HANES, LEE A. (1946) Shelter Island Heights, New York 11965; Rector-emeritus, Holy Trinity, Hillsdale.  
 HANSEN, HARRY (1964) Caixa Postal 11136, Zona 9, Pinherios, Sao Paulo Capital, Brazil.  
 \*HANSON, BENEDICT H. (1954) Llewellyn Park, West Orange 07052; Canon, Trinity Cathedral in Newark; Executive Director, City Mission Society.  
 \*HARMS, JOHN (1964) 59 Montclair Ave., Montclair 07042; Rector, St. John's, Montclair.  
 \*HARVEY, ERROL A. (1968) 24 Rector St., Newark 07102; Curate, Trinity Cathedral in Newark.  
 \*HARVEY, ROBERT C. (1962) 16 Miller Road, Morristown 07960; Associate Rector, St. Peter's, Morristown.  
 HAYDEN, J. ERIC (1967) 933 So. 17th St., Newark, N.J. 07108; Priest-in-charge, St. Andrew's, Newark.  
 HEALY, PAUL E. (1949) 422 Washington Road, Glenview, Illinois 60025.  
 \*HEMSLEY, GILBERT V. (1951) 3901 Park Ave., Union City 07087; Rector, Grace Church, Union City.  
 HENDRICKS, ROY J. (1961) 32 Hillview Ave., Morris Plains 07950; Rector, St. Paul's Morris Plains.  
 \*HERRING, JOSEPH D. (1960) 135 Main St., Millburn 07041; Rector, St. Stephen's, Millburn.  
 HEWLETT, GEORGE R. (1929) P.O. Box 427, Vineyard Haven, Mass. 02568.  
 \*HOBBS, FIELD H. (1953) 455 Arthur Terrace, Paramus 07652; Vicar, St. Matthew's, Paramus.  
 \*HOGENAUER, A. STEWART (1927) P.O. Box 339, Denville 07834; Assistant, St. Michael's, Wayne; Editor, The Newark Churchman.  
 HUMPHREY, GERALD W. (1963) P.O. Box 509, Oyster Bay, Long Island, N.Y. 11771.  
 \*IRWIN, JOHN E. G. (1968) 1576 Palisade Ave., Fort Lee 07024; Rector, Good Shepherd, Fort Lee.  
 JACKSON, THOMAS LEE (1968) 40 Morris Avenue, Athens, Ohio 45701.  
 \*JAEGER, GEORGE M. (1968) 255 Main St., Madison 07940; Curate, St. Paul's, Chatham.  
 \*JAMES, JOSEPH E. (1965) 283 Herrick Ave., Teaneck 07666; Rector, St. Mark's, Teaneck.  
 JENKINS, HEDLEY P. (1956) 157 Ontario St., Port Hope, Ontario, Canada.  
 \*JOHNSTON, EDWARD (1967) Kiel Avenue, Kinnelon 07405; Vicar, St. David's, Kinnelon.

- \*JUDD, ALBERT O. (1949) 96 Jefferson Ave., Maplewood 07040; Rector, St. George's, Maplewood.
- \*JUDD, ORRIN F., D.D. (1938) 163 Cooper Ave., Upper Montclair 07043; Rector, St. James', Upper Montclair.
- \*KATES, FRÉDÉRIC W. (1966) 38 Duncan Ave., Jersey City 07304; Rector, St. Paul's, Jersey City.
- \*KELLER, C. EDWARD, JR. (1959) 75 Union Ave., Little Falls 07424; Rector, St. Agnes', Little Falls.
- \*KIMMICK, DONALD W. (1957) 11 Baldwin Drive, Midland Park 07432; Vicar, Church of the Good Shepherd, Midland Park.
- \*KING, JONATHAN L. (1967) 36 South St., Morristown 07960; Associate Rector, Redeemer, Morristown.
- \*KING, W. ALAN (1964) 135 Parkway, Maywood 07607; Rector, St. Martin's, Maywood.
- \*KIRCHGESSNER, ROBERT F. (1951) 84 Marion St., Paterson, 07522; Rector, Trinity, Paterson.
- \*LAUGHLIN, LEDLIE I., JR. (1955) 75 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, New York, 11201.
- \*LESWING, HERBERT, Th.D. (1959) 1047 Warren Parkway, Teaneck 07666; Consultant, Dept. of Christian Education, 24 Rector St., Newark 07102.
- \*LEVY, HAYWARD L., JR. (1962) Sheridan Avenue, Ho-Ho-Kus 07423; Rector, St. Bartholomew's, Ho-Ho-Kus.
- \*LEWIS-JONES, HERBERT (1925) 14 High St., Woodstock, Vermont 05091.
- LINCOLN, THOMAS C. (1966) 12 Tuxedo Road, Glen Ridge 07028.
- LOCHER, RUDOLF W. (1958) 260 Engle St., Englewood 07631.
- LOCKHART, EDWARD A. (1946) 4 Hamilton Terrace, New York, New York 10031.
- LONG, FREDERICK L. (1956) 393 Washington Ave., Belleville 07109; Rector, Christ Church, Belleville.
- LORD, PHILIP W. (1966) 114 George St., Providence, R.I. 02906.
- LOSEE, F. VERNON (1944) 85 Main St., Newton 07860.
- LUISA, LOUIS S. (1949) 14 Athenia Ave., Clifton 07013.
- \*LYDECKER, WILLIAM (1962) 7 Becker Ave., Rochelle Park 07662; Rector, St. Peter's, Rochelle Park.
- MACARTHUR, ROBERT S., 3rd (1967) St. Thomas' Church, West Wheelock St., Hanover, N.H. 03842.
- MACBETH, WILLIAM (1958) 24 Rector St., Newark 07102.
- \*MACCRAY, GEORGE W. R. (1962) 455 E. 14th St., New York, N.Y. 10009.
- \*MACHADO, GERARDO (1968) 950 Broad St., Newark 07102; Curate, Grace Church, Newark.
- MacKENZIE, JAMES N. (1942) 2 N. Circle, West Side Severn Way, Route 1, Epping Forest, Annapolis, Maryland 21401.
- \*MacLEOD, DONALD G. A. (1964) 275 Lafayette Ave., Hawthorne 07506; Rector, St. Clement's, Hawthorne.
- MacNAMARA, GEORGE B. H. (1958) 1178 Alderman St., N.E., Crosland Park, Aiken, S.C. 29801.
- MADARA, GUY H., D.D. (1946) 241 East Main St., Apt. E2, Bergenfield 07621.
- \*MAITLAND, ROBERT H., JR. (1955) 155 Morris Ave., Denville 07834; Vicar, Church of the Saviour, Denville.
- \*MALCOLM, HARRY B. (1959) 72 Lodi St., Hackensack 07601; Vicar, St. Anthony of Padua.
- \*MANSLEY, EDWARD H. (1966) 14 Arlington Ave., Mount Arlington 07856; Vicar, St. Peter's, Mount Arlington.
- \*MARLIER, AUGUSTE E. (1950) 94 E. Mt. Pleasant Ave., Livingston 07039; Vicar, St. Peter's, Livingston.
- \*MARSHALL, FRANK W. (1960) 141 Broadway, Bayonne 07002; Rector, Trinity, Bayonne.
- MASON, JOHN T., JR. (1958) 1900 Thomas Road, Pendennis Mount, Annapolis, Maryland 21401.
- \*MASON, ROBERT T., JR. (1965) 4 Cedar Lane, Succasunna 07876; Vicar, St. Dunstan's, Succasunna.
- MASTERS, RAYMOND W., D.D. (1916) 358 Franklin St., Haworth 07641.
- \*McKAY, ROBERT B. (1912) 11 Park Lane, Caldwell 07006.
- McWILLIAMS, ALFRED R. (1916) 39 Winfield Ave., Jersey City 07305.
- MEARS, PRESTON K., JR. (1966) Jockey Hollow Road, Morristown 07960; Curate, St. Peter's, Morristown.
- MILLER, ALFRED J., D.D. (1940) 255 Wyckoff Ave., Wyckoff, N.J. 07481.
- \*MILLER, KENNETH D. (1964) 150 Preston St., Ridgefield Park 07660; Rector, St. Mary the Virgin, Ridgefield Park.
- MILLIGAN, RALPH T. (1950) Dept. of Religious Services, Central State Hospital, Milledgeville, Ga. 31061.

- \*MOCKRIDGE, OSCAR III (1965) 42 Myrtle Ave., Irvington 07111; Rector, Trinity, Irvington.
- MONEYMAKER, THOMAS A., JR. (1961) 17 South Ave., Beacon, N.Y.
- MOREAU, JULES L., Ph.D. (1947) 644 Haven St., Evanston, Illinois 60201.
- MORTON, JAMES F. (1954) 40 N. Ashland Ave., Chicago, Illinois 60607.
- \*NELSON, CARL E. (1957) 390 Clifton Ave., Clifton 07011; Rector, St. Peter's, Clifton.
- NELSON, RAYMOND A. (1966) 9 Millbrook Ave., Old Hurley, N.Y. 12443.
- NICHOLS, LEONARD F. (1935) 131 S.W. 13th Ave., Boynton Beach, Florida 33435.
- NICKELL, JAMES (1960) Dept. of Political Science, Park College, Parkville, Missouri 64152.
- \*NIEMAN, WILLIAM L. (1951) 6 Madison Ave., Madison 07940; Rector, Grace, Madison; Archdeacon of Morris.
- \*NIESE, ALFRED M., JR. (1963) 2-06 31st St., Fair Lawn 07410; Rector, Atonement, Fair Lawn.
- \*OLORENSHAW, SYDNEY R. (1959) 39 Boyle Ave., Totowa 07512; Rector, Christ Church, Totowa; Archdeacon of Passaic.
- ONDERDONK, HAROLD R. (1927) 45 Crescent Road, Livingston 07039; Rector-emeritus, St. Peter's, Essex Fells.
- \*OWENS, JOHN C. (1965) 73 So. Fullerton Ave., Montclair 07042; Curate, St. Luke's, Montclair.
- \*PARKER, SIDNEY B. (1957) 43 Gates Ave., Montclair 07042; Rector, Trinity, Montclair.
- \*PARTRIDGE, IVAN H. (1953) 11 Berkeley Place, Glen Rock 07452; Rector, All Saints', Glen Rock.
- PAYNE, EDD L. (1956) Chaplain, St. Mary's-in-the-Fields School, Grasslands Road, Valhalla, New York.
- \*PEASE, RICHARD N. (1945) 138 W. Passaic Ave., Rutherford 07070; Rector, Grace, Rutherford; Archdeacon of West Bergen.
- \*PEDERSEN, ARTHUR G. (1961) 273 Dwight St., Jersey City 07305; Rector, St. Matthew's, Jersey City.
- PETERSON, RAYMOND A., Th.D. (1959) 61 Normandy Gardens, London, Ontario, Canada.
- PICKENS, CLAUDE L., JR. (1953) 29 Lenox Ave., Ridgewood, N.J. 07450.
- \*PISANI, GERARD A., JR. (1966) 35 Overlook Drive, Milton/Oak Ridge 07438; Vicar, St. Gabriel's, Milton/Oak Ridge.
- \*PLANTE, LEON H. (1960) 284 North Island Ave., Ramsey 07446; Rector, St. John's, Ramsey.
- \*POLGLASE, KENNETH A. (1960) 55 George St., Allendale 07401; Rector, Epiphany, Allendale.
- \*POMFRET, JOHN (1944) 1514 Palisade Ave., Union City 07087; Rector, St. John's, Union City.
- POULOS, JOHN W. (1961) 282 Magnolia Ave., Apt. 1, Jersey City 07306.
- \*POWERS, HENRY (1954) 81 Highwood Ave., Tenafly 07670; Rector, Atonement, Tenafly.
- \*PURDY, SAMUEL E. (1969) 221 Boulevard, Mountain Lakes 07046; Rector, St. Peter's, Mountain Lakes.
- \*PURNELL, JOHN R. (1962) 99 Pearl St., Paterson 07501; Rector, Holy Communion, Paterson.
- \*RAWSON, WILLIAM L. (1967) 107 Terrace Parkway, Lincoln Park 07035; Vicar, St. Andrew's, Lincoln Park.
- \*REIGEL, VICTOR O. (1963) 328 Union St., Jersey City 07304; Rector, St. Stephen's, Jersey City; Archdeacon of Hudson.
- \*RENN, WADE A. (1964) c/o Lewis, 9 Grand Place, Kearny, N.J. 07032.
- RIBLET, ROY J. (1918) 225 Fisher Blvd., Bay Shore, Toms River 08753; Winter: Route 1, Summerfield, Florida.
- \*RICE, MARSHALL T. (1959) 105 Cottage Place, Ridgewood 07450; Rector, Christ Church, Ridgewood.
- \*RICE, NORMAN S. (1953) 275 Roseland Ave., Essex Fells 07021; Assistant, St. Peter's, Essex Fells.
- \*ROBINSON, DILLARD III (1967) 515 Parker St., Newark, N.J. 07104; Dean, Trinity Cathedral in Newark.
- \*RODGER, ALEXANDER M. (1945) 207 Fairmount Road, Ridgewood 07450; Rector, St. Elizabeth's, Ridgewood.
- ROSEBAUGH, JOHN H. (1927) 1121 Louisiana St., Lawrence, Kansas 66044; Rector-emeritus, Atonement, Tenafly.
- \*ST. GEORGE, DAVID (1958) 21 Basking Ridge Road, Millington 07946; Rector, All Saints', Millington.
- \*SALMON, JOHN F., JR. (1965) 15 Williams St., Bloomfield 07003; Rector, Advent, Bloomfield.

- SCHENK, JOHANN (1954) N.Y. Biblical Seminary, 235 E. 49th St., N.Y., N.Y. 10017.
- \*SCHNITZER, WILLIAM L. (1968) 269 E. 32nd St., Paterson 07504; Assistant, St. Paul's, Paterson.
- \*SCHOOLMASTER, RICHARD H. (1961) 105 Main St., Orange 07050; Rector, Grace, Orange.
- \*SCHRODER, DONALD J. (1966) 24 Sherman Ave., East Orange 07017; Rector, St. Thomas', Newark.
- \*SCHWAB, A. WAYNE (1956) 40 Spring Valley Road, Montvale 07645; Rector, St. Paul's, Montvale.
- SEABROOK, JOHN H. (1966) 375 Mt. Prospect Ave., Newark 07104; Assistant, Grace, Newark.
- SEXTON, LEWIS R., JR. (1961) 10053 South Hamilton Ave., Chicago, Illinois 60643.
- SHAFFER, WALTER L. (1952) 555 Palisade Ave., Jersey City 07307; Rector, Ascension, Jersey City.
- \*SHAFFER, HAROLD F. (1954) Box 235, Sparta 07871; Vicar, St. Mary's, Sparta.
- SHIKE, C. WESLEY (1953) 25 W. 68th St., Apt. 3E, New York, N.Y. 10023.
- \*SICKLES, CLARENCE W. (1952) Heath Village, Schooley's Mountain Road, Hackettstown 07840.
- \*SIMON, IRWIN L. (1959) 12 Adelaide Place, Edgewater 07020; Rector, Mediator, Edgewater, and Vicar, St. Stephen's, Fort Lee.
- SOLEAU, JOHN E. (1952) 252 Main St., Concord, Mass. 01742.
- \*SPICER, NORMAN (1951) 117 Highwood Ave., Leonia 07605; Rector, All Saints', Leonia.
- \*STANTON, JOHN F. (1962) 707 Washington St., Hoboken 07030; Rector, Trinity, Hoboken.
- STEARLY, GARRETT R. (1926) 20 Sutton Place South, New York, N.Y. 10022.
- \*STEVENS, HERBERT W. (1968) 271 Roseland Ave., Essex Fells 07021; Assistant, St. Peter's, Essex Fells.
- STINSON, RICHARD L. (1968) 23 Franklin Place, Morristown 07960.
- \*STOCKS, WILLIAM (1951) 97 Lembeck Ave., Jersey City 07305; Rector, Grace (Greenville), Jersey City.
- \*STRAIN, WILLIAM H. (1957) 41 Woodland Ave., Summit 07901; Rector, Calvary, Summit.
- \*SULLIVAN, DANIEL K. (1966) 204 Highfield Lane, Nutley 07110; Rector, Grace, Nutley.
- TAYLOR, ALTON HOLMES (1962) 59 Hillcrest Road, Arlington, N.J. 07032; Rector, Christ Church, Harrison.
- \*THOMAS, TREVOR E. G. (1951) 681 Prospect Ave., West Orange 07052; Rector, Holy Innocents', West Orange; Archdeacon of Essex.
- THOMPSON, WALTER (1963) 524 Hudson St., Hoboken 07030; Chaplain, Stevens Institute.
- \*THORN, JACK H. (1963) 224 Cornelia St., Boonton 07005; Rector, St. John's, Boonton.
- \*THURSTON, NORMAN J. (1960) 127 No. 15th St., Bloomfield 07003.
- TILGHMAN, HENRY A. (1962) St. Bernard's School, Gladstone 07934.
- \*TOMLINSON, EDWIN S. (1966) 125 Broad St., Washington 07882; Rector, St. Peter's, Washington.
- VAN DUYN, H. JOHN (1966) 500 Spencerport Road, Apt. 26A, Rochester, N.Y. 14606.
- VAN VALKENBURGH, WILLIAM B. (1962) R.D.3, Clearview Lake, Newton, N.J. 07860.
- VOUGHT, GEORGE F. (1968) 25 Central St., Andover, Mass. 91810.
- \*WAGNER, ROBERT G. (1956) 46 Montrose Ave., Verona 07044; Rector, Holy Spirit, Verona.
- WALTER, FRANCIS X. (1963) 810 - 29th Ave., Tuscaloosa, Alabama 35404.
- \*WALTERS, ADAM J., JR. (1968) 221 Forest Ave., Paramus 07652; Curate, Grace, Nutley.
- \*WARD, ROBERT C. W. (1960) 575 Kearny Ave., Arlington 07032; Rector, Trinity, Arlington.
- \*WARDROP, ROBERT B. (1967) 116 Turrell Ave., South Orange 07079; Rector, Holy Communion, South Orange.
- \*WARING, JAMES H. (1957) 422 Main St., East Orange 07018; Rector, Christ Church, East Orange.
- WARRINGTON, JAMES M. (1963) 6625 Melrose Drive, McLean, Va. 22101.
- \*WATERS, PHILIP S., JR. (1961) Box 265, Mendham 07945; Rector, St. Mark's, Mendham.
- WEIDNER, DAVID T. (1914) 304 Chicago Boulevard, Sea Girt, N.J. 08750.
- \*WEILER, FRANKLYN Y. (1950) 30 Reynolds Ave., Parsippany 07054.
- \*WETHERELL, WILLIAM R. (1957) 438 Valley St., Orange 07050; Rector, All Saints', Orange.



- WHITE, JOSEPH BERNARD (1963) 2700 Grand St., Apt. 205, Dallas, Texas 75215.  
 WHITE, WILLIAM J. (1920) 10 Hillside Ave., Englewood 07631.  
 \*WHITLEY, HARRY B. (1966) Box 96, Essex Fells 07021; Rector, St. Peter's, Essex Fells.  
 WILLARD, WILSON H., JR. (1967) St. Mary's Church, E. Lancaster Pike, Wayne, Pa. 10087.  
 \*WING, ARTHUR K., III (1961) Box 84, Englewood, N.J. 07631; Associate Rector, St. Paul's, Englewood.  
 WOOD, WILLIAM J. (1967) St. Martin's-on-the-Mountain, c/o LAMCO, Yekepa, Nimba Co., Liberia, West Africa.  
 WOODS, HAROLD D. (1966) 16 Madison Ave., Madison 07940; Curate, Grace, Madison.  
 YODER, J. WILLARD (1954) 204 Maryland Ave., Paterson 07503; Rector, St. Luke's, Paterson.  
 \*YOUNG, ERNEST S. (1967) 66 Summit St., Norwood, N.J. 07648; Rector, Holy Communion, Norwood.  
 ZIADIE, WILLIAM L. (1963) 6 Devens Road, Worcester, Mass. 01606.  
 ZUVER, DUDLEY C. (1930) 24 Cliff Road, Fairhope, Alabama 36532.

## DEACONS

- ADAMS, JOHN S. (1969) Curate, Church of the Atonement, Highwood Ave. & Engle St., Tenafly, N.J. 07670.  
 BOWDEN, G. EDWARD (1969) Curate, St. Peter's Church, 94 E. Mt. Pleasant Ave., Livingston, N.J. 07039.  
 BURLINGTON, R. CRAIG (1969) Curate, St. George's Church, Ridgewood & Woodland Aves., Maplewood, N.J. 07040.  
 CLOUGHEN, CHARLES E., JR. (1969) Curate, St. Martin's Church, 50 Orchard Ave., Providence, R.I. 02906.  
 \*EADES, CHARLES H., JR. (1969) 50 Hillcrest Road, Mountain Lakes, N.J. 07046; Perpetual Deacon.  
 GREENE, LYNNE T., M.D. (1969) 415 Commander Black Drive, Oradell 07649; Perpetual Deacon.  
 HOYT, TIMOTHY L. (1969) c/o Proctor, 114 Platt St., Albion, New York 14411.  
 KREITLER, PETER G. (1969) Curate, St. Andrew's Church, Meyer Boulevard, Kansas City, Missouri 64113.  
 LAMPTON, ROBERT K., Ph.D. (1960) P.O. Box 248, Carrollton, Ga. 30117; Perpetual Deacon.  
 \*LUNDQUIST, HELMER C. (1968) 117 Mountain Ave., Summit, N.J. 07901; Perpetual Deacon.  
 \*McEWAN, DONALD C. (1954) 7 Spencer Court, Glacier Hills, Morris Plains, N.J. 07950; Assistant, St. Paul's, Morris Plains; Perpetual Deacon.  
 OUTWIN, EDSON M. (1969) c/o Trinity Cathedral, 24 Rector St., Newark, N.J. 07102.  
 PALMER, ARCHIE M., JR. (1969) Curate, St. James' Church, Valley Road, Upper Montclair, 07043.  
 ROLLINS, JOHN S. (1969) 35 Green Ave., Madison, N.J. 07940; Curate and Minister Education, Grace Church, Madison.  
 SMITH, ROBERT J. (1969) 384 Sussex Ave., Newark, N.J. 07107; Deacon-in-charge, St. Barnabas', Newark.  
 STEELE, ROBERT E. (1968) 285 St. Mark's Place, Apt. 1N, Staten Island, N.Y.  
 VAN DREW, JERRY (1968) 399 E. 29th St., Paterson, N.J. 07514; Perpetual Deacon.

## DEACONESS

- WINSER, NATHALIE E. (1957) Montcalm Nursing Home, 32 Pleasant Ave., Montclair 07042.

## WOMAN CHURCH WORKER (Certified under Canon 52)

- LOVE, BESSIE A., Director of Christian Education, St. Luke's Church, Montclair.

## Candidates for Holy Orders

JAMES HERBERT COOPER .....	Virginia Theological Seminary
LYNN CUNNINGHAM .....	Union Theological Seminary
WILBUR H. EDEL .....	Berkeley Divinity School
DAVID H. HAMILTON .....	Berkeley Divinity School
JAMES GORDON PENDORF .....	Episcopal Theological School

## Clergy of Other Dioceses Licensed to Officiate In the Diocese of Newark

ARLIN, CHARLES N., 94 Baylor Avenue, Hillsdale, N.J. 07642.  
 FRANCIS, EVERETT W., 129 Orange Road, Montclair, N.J. 07042.  
 FRARY, JOSEPH P., 326 W. 108th St., New York, N.Y. 10025.  
 GRIFFITH, BRUCE D., Box 265, Mendham, N.J. 07945.  
 GUTMANN, REINHART B., 815 Second Ave., New York, New York 10017.  
 HARTRANFT, KENNETH E., V. A. Hospital, East Orange, N.J. 07018.  
 HINRICHS, L. HAROLD, Heath Village, Hackettstown, N.J. 07840.  
 HOBBS, EBERT, 475 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y. 10025.  
 HOLLAS, G. BASIL, 373 Bloomfield Ave., Nutley, N.J. 07110.  
 HOWARD, DONALD A., 30 Kensington Ave., Jersey City, N.J. 07304.  
 JOHNSON, JAMES L., P.O. Box 184, Bernardsville, N.J. 07924.  
 LANGSTAFF, J. BRETT, 49 Macculloch Ave., Morristown 07960.  
 LITTELL, EDWARD M., 311 Sixth Ave., Hoboken 07030.  
 MORRIS, ROBERT V., 5 Larch Place, Summit 07901.  
 NEWMAN, BERNARD, 382 Dorothy Lane, Wyckoff 07481.  
 PARKER, PIERSON, 175 9th Ave., New York, N.Y. 10011.  
 POST, NORMAN M., 140 So. Finley Ave., P.O. Box 328, Basking Ridge, N.J. 07920.  
 PROUD, JAMES, 114 Terrace Parkway, Lincoln Park, N.J. 07035.  
 SANBORN, JOHN, 25 Edgehill Ave., Chatham, N.J. 07928.  
 SWANSON, EDWARD J., 815 Second Ave., New York, N.Y. 10017.  
 SWEETSER, CARLTON J., 421 W. 113th St., New York, N.Y. 10025.  
 TEMPLETON, ELMER J., Box 42, Mendham, N.J. 07945.  
 UDELL, CARLTON LEE, 11 Downing Place, Harrington Park, N.J. 07640.  
 WALTON, LAURANCE, 815 Second Ave., New York, N.Y. 10017.  
 WEED, PAUL C., 477 Hudson St., New York, N.Y. 10015.  
 WEINHAUER, WILLIAM G., 175 9th Ave., New York, N.Y. 10011.  
 WILSON, CHARLES R., 815 Second Ave., New York, N.Y. 10017

# Canonical Residence

## BISHOPS

1953—Leland Stark, D.D., L.H.D. ....	June 9 .....	Consecrated
1964—George E. Rath, S.T.D. ....	Mar. 6 ... July 24, 1941, New York	

## PRESBYTERS AND DEACONS

*(In order of canonical residence)*

1912—Robert B. McKay .....	July 6 .....	New Jersey
1914—David T. Weidner .....	Oct. 24 .....	New Jersey
1916—Edwin S. Carson .....	Nov. 6 .....	Minnesota
1916—Alfred R. McWilliams .....	Nov. 13 .....	New Jersey
1916—Raymond W. Masters, D.D. ....	Nov. 20 .....	Long Island
1918—Edwin S. Ford .....	June 2 .....	Ordained
1918—Roy J. Riblet .....	Sept. 26 .....	Ohio
1918—Theodore Andrews, Th.D. ....	Oct. 9 .....	North Carolina
1920—William J. White .....	Mar. 1 .....	New York
1922—John E. Bailey .....	Nov. 28 .....	Milwaukee
1923—Joseph Anastasi .....	Nov. 16 .....	Bethlehem
1924—Louis H. Berry .....	May 13 .....	Indianapolis
1925—Herbert Lewis-Jones .....	Sept. 25 .....	Long Island
1926—William L. Griffin, Jr. ....	Apr. 25 .....	Ordained
1926—Harold N. Cutler .....	June 1 .....	New York
1926—Garrett R. Stearly .....	June 13 .....	Ordained
1926—Elwood C. Boggess .....	Nov. 15 .....	Southern Ohio
1927—A. Stewart Hogenauer .....	Mar. 4 .....	New York
1927—Harold R. Onderdonk .....	Apr. 19 .....	Ordained
1927—John H. Rosebaugh .....	Oct. 15 .....	Connecticut
1929—George R. Hewlett .....	June 1 .....	Bethlehem
1929—John N. Borton .....	Sept. 16 .....	Western New York
1929—Ross H. Flanagan .....	Oct. 21 .....	Pennsylvania
1930—Dudley D. Zuver .....	Sept. 10 .....	Erie
1930—Cyril R. Carrie .....	Oct. 1 .....	Western New York
1931—Robert J. Clarke .....	June 17 .....	Ordained
1934—Revere Beasley .....	May 14 .....	Ordained
1935—Herbert H. Cooper, D.D. ....	June 16 .....	Ordained
1935—Leonard F. Nichols .....	Sept. 22 .....	Ordained
1938—Orrin F. Judd, D.D. ....	July 1 .....	New Jersey
1939—Sydney E. Grant .....	June 4 .....	Ordained
1940—Alfred J. Miller, D.D. ....	Sept. 1 .....	Albany
1942—Norman Egerton .....	May 11 .....	Montreal
1942—Elmer D. F. Francis .....	May 31 .....	Ordained
1942—James N. Mackenzie .....	Dec. 31 .....	Western Nebraska
1944—John M. Geene, Jr. ....	June 4 .....	Ordained
1944—Franklin V. Losee .....	Oct. 1 .....	Pittsburgh
1944—John Pomfret .....	Dec. 31 .....	Pittsburgh
1945—Alexander M. Rodger .....	Jan. 15 .....	Pennsylvania
1945—Richard N. Pease .....	Aug. 1 .....	Long Island
1946—Guy H. Madara, D.D. ....	Sept. 9 .....	Rochester
1946—Lee A. Hanes .....	Nov. 30 .....	Ordained
1946—Edward A. Lockhart .....	Dec. 14 .....	Ordained
1947—Herbert S. Brown, S.T.D. ....	Mar. 20 .....	New York
1947—Jules L. Moreau, Ph.D. ....	Apr. 8 .....	Ordained
1947—Kline d'A. Engle .....	Apr. 9 .....	Harrisburg

1947—Waldron L. Coon . . . . .	Dec. 20 . . . . .	Ordained
1948—Welles R. Bliss . . . . .	May 23 . . . . .	Ordained
1948—Albert W. Eastburn . . . . .	Sept. 1 . . . . .	Pennsylvania
1948—Eugene L. Avery, D.D. . . . .	Dec. 31 . . . . .	South Florida
1949—Paul E. Healy . . . . .	Jan. 24 . . . . .	Colorado
1949—George S. Bowden . . . . .	Mar. 1 . . . . .	Bethlehem
1949—H. Ross Greer . . . . .	Mar. 1 . . . . .	New York
1949—Louis S. Luisa . . . . .	June 2 . . . . .	Long Island
1949—Albert O. Judd . . . . .	Sept. 16 . . . . .	Pennsylvania
1950—Auguste F. Marlier . . . . .	Jan. 30 . . . . .	New York
1950—F. Slade Danzoll . . . . .	Feb. 21 . . . . .	New York
1950—Franklyn Y. Weiler . . . . .	June 4 . . . . .	Ordained
1950—Ralph T. Milligan . . . . .	Dec. 4 . . . . .	Chicago
1951—Trevor E. G. Thomas . . . . .	Mar. 24 . . . . .	Ordained
1951—William L. Nieman . . . . .	Sept. 1 . . . . .	New Jersey
1951—John R. Edler . . . . .	Sept. 21 . . . . .	Long Island
1951—John R. Greene . . . . .	Sept. 27 . . . . .	Ohio
1951—Gilbert V. Hemsley . . . . .	Oct. 4 . . . . .	Central New York
1951—Robert F. Kirchgassner . . . . .	Oct. 5 . . . . .	East Carolina
1951—Norman Spicer . . . . .	Oct. 6 . . . . .	Ordained
1951—William Stocks . . . . .	Nov. 19 . . . . .	Connecticut
1951—William J. Dougherty . . . . .	Apr. 5 . . . . .	Ordained
1952—Walter L. Shafer . . . . .	May 1 . . . . .	Connecticut
1952—C. Donald Beisheim . . . . .	June 15 . . . . .	Ordained
1952—John E. Soleau . . . . .	June 15 . . . . .	Ordained
1952—Henry B. Cannon . . . . .	Sept. 1 . . . . .	New Jersey
1953—Addison K. Groff . . . . .	Feb. 1 . . . . .	Erie
1953—Field H. Hobbs . . . . .	June 13 . . . . .	Ordained
1953—Ivan H. Partridge . . . . .	June 13 . . . . .	Ordained
1953—C. Wesley Shike . . . . .	Aug. 1 . . . . .	Washington
1953—Norman S. Rice . . . . .	Oct. 2 . . . . .	Ohio
1953—Claude L. Pickens, Jr., S.T.D. . . . .	Nov. 23 . . . . .	O-Hiang
1953—Clarence W. Sickles . . . . .	Dec. 15 . . . . .	New Jersey
1954—Johann Schenk . . . . .	Mar. 18 . . . . .	New York
1954—Donald C. McEwan . . . . .	June 5 . . . . .	Ordained
1954—Donald W. Beers . . . . .	June 12 . . . . .	Ordained
1954—Paul C. Deckenbach . . . . .	June 12 . . . . .	Ordained
1954—James P. Morton . . . . .	June 12 . . . . .	Ordained
1954—Harold F. Shaffer . . . . .	July 2 . . . . .	Ordained
1954—Henry Powers . . . . .	Sept. 1 . . . . .	South Carolina
1954—Benedict H. Hanson . . . . .	Sept. 20 . . . . .	Lexington
1954—Louis Hallgring, Jr. . . . .	Oct. 30 . . . . .	Ordained
1954—J. Willard Yoder . . . . .	Nov. 30 . . . . .	New York
1955—Frederic A. Alling . . . . .	June 11 . . . . .	Ordained
1955—Robert W. Castle, Jr. . . . .	June 11 . . . . .	Ordained
1955—Thomas M. Foster . . . . .	June 11 . . . . .	Ordained
1955—Robert H. Maitland, Jr. . . . .	June 11 . . . . .	Ordained
1955—Ledlie I. Laughlin, Jr. . . . .	June 23 . . . . .	Ordained
1955—Harris E. Baldwin, Jr. . . . .	July 21 . . . . .	Pennsylvania
1955—Charles R. Fisher . . . . .	Dec. 19 . . . . .	Maine
1956—A. Wayne Schwab . . . . .	Mar. 1 . . . . .	Washington
1956—Frederick L. Long . . . . .	Apr. 28 . . . . .	Ordained
1956—Henry M. Biggin . . . . .	June 9 . . . . .	Ordained
1956—Robert G. Wagner . . . . .	June 9 . . . . .	Ordained
1956—Hedley P. Jenkins . . . . .	Sept. 1 . . . . .	New York
1956—Edd L. Payne . . . . .	Sept. 20 . . . . .	New York
1957—Carl E. Nelson . . . . .	Feb. 18 . . . . .	Atlanta
1957—William R. Wetherell . . . . .	Mar. 1 . . . . .	Chicago
1957—Spence Dunbar . . . . .	Mar. 1 . . . . .	Easton
1957—James H. Waring . . . . .	May 26 . . . . .	Ordained
1957—George H. Bowen . . . . .	June 15 . . . . .	Ordained
1957—Donald W. Kimmick . . . . .	June 15 . . . . .	Ordained
1957—William H. Strain . . . . .	June 15 . . . . .	Ordained
1957—John H. Edwards . . . . .	July 1 . . . . .	North Carolina
1957—Frederick R. Gutekunst . . . . .	Dec. 19 . . . . .	New York
1957—Sidney B. Parker . . . . .	Dec. 27 . . . . .	Louisiana
1958—John T. Mason, Jr. . . . .	Jan. 10 . . . . .	New York
1958—John L. Denny . . . . .	Mar. 1 . . . . .	Ordained
1958—S. Hughes Garvin . . . . .	Apr. 28 . . . . .	Kentucky
1958—William Macbeth . . . . .	June 23 . . . . .	Southwestern Virginia
1958—George B. H. Macnamara . . . . .	Sept. 11 . . . . .	New York
1958—David St. George . . . . .	Sept. 30 . . . . .	Eastern Oregon

1958—Francis D. Daley	Nov. 19	New York
1958—Rudolf W. Locher	Dec. 9	Western North Carolina
1959—Sydney R. Olorenshaw	Apr. 1	New York
1959—Harry B. Malcolm	Apr. 9	Long Island
1959—Francis S. Bancroft, III	May 23	Ordained
1959—Fred-Munro Ferguson	May 23	Ordained
1959—Charles E. Keller, Jr.	May 23	Ordained
1959—Marshall T. Rice	May 23	Ordained
1959—George Martin Bean	Sept. 1	New York
1959—Herbert Leawing, Jr., Th.D.	Sept. 15	Easton
1959—Raymond A. Peterson, Th.D.	Oct. 2	Lexington
1959—Irwin L. Simon	Dec. 15	Long Island
1960—Robert C. W. Ward	Feb. 29	Michigan
1960—Kenneth A. Polglase	May 9	Long Island
1960—Leon H. Plante	May 18	Western Massachusetts
1960—Alva G. Decker	June 11	Ordained
1960—Joseph D. Herring, Jr.	June 11	Ordained
1960—James Minor Nickell	Apr. 4	Kentucky
1960—Robert Koerbel Lampton, Ph.D.	Sept. 11	Ordained
1960—Frank W. Marshall, Jr.	Sept. 12	New York
1960—Norman J. Thurston	Oct. 17	Central New York
1961—Arthur Gotfred Pedersen	Feb. 6	Western New York
1961—Lewis Roper Sexton, Jr.	May 1	Chicago
1961—Richard H. Schoolmaster	June 1	Washington
1961—Thomas Andrew Moneymaker, Jr.	June 10	Ordained
1961—Arthur Kyle Wing, III	June 10	Ordained
1961—John W. Poulos	July 1	Southern Ohio
1961—Roy J. Hendricks	July 12	Pittsburgh
1961—Roger Alling, Jr.	July 16	Western Massachusetts
1961—Duncan Allan Easton	Aug. 1	Manchester
1961—Kendall Edkins	Oct. 1	Central New York
1961—Philip Sidney Watters, Jr.	Dec. 13	Ordained
1962—Hayward L. Levy, Jr.	Apr. 18	Ordained
1962—William F. Burns	June 9	Ordained
1962—Alton H. Taylor	June 9	Ordained
1962—George B. Davidson	Sept. 1	Bethlehem
1962—John R. Purnell	Sept. 19	New York
1962—Henry A. Tilghman	Sept. 19	Connecticut
1962—David M. Gillespie	Oct. 1	Central New York
1962—John F. Stanton	Oct. 6	Ordained
1962—William J. F. Lydecker	Oct. 9	Panama Canal Zone
1962—Robert C. Harvey	Oct. 12	Chicago
1962—Walter A. Bell, Jr.	Nov. 1	Maryland
1962—William B. Van Valkenburgh	Nov. 28	Ordained
1962—George W. R. MacCray	Dec. 5	Massachusetts
1963—J. Bernard White	Jan. 1	Texas
1963—Gerald W. Humphrey	Jan. 15	New York
1963—C. Russell Gale	Jan. 25	Qu'Appelle
1963—William L. Ziadie	Apr. 5	Panama
1963—Barton Brown	June 5	New York
1963—Alfred M. Niese, Jr.	June 8	Ordained
1963—Richard P. Constantinos	June 18	New York
1963—Walter Thompson	July 19	Pennsylvania
1963—Francis X. Walter	July 31	Georgia
1963—Robert F. Appleton	Aug. 26	Long Island
1963—Victor O. Reigel	Aug. 26	Long Island
1963—R. Dudley Bennett	Sept. 2	New York
1963—James Malcolm Warrington	Sept. 24	Virginia
1963—Frederick Carl Fox III	Oct. 1	New York
1963—Jack H. Thorn	Nov. 1	New York
1964—Harry William Hansen	Mar. 1	Niagara
1964—John A. Harms	Apr. 15	California
1964—Ivan A. Backer	June 13	Ordained
1964—Craig Biddle III	June 13	Ordained
1964—Herbert G. Draesel, Jr.	June 13	Ordained
1964—Charles H. Eades, Jr.	June 13	Ordained
1964—Kenneth D. Miller	June 13	Ordained
1964—Kenneth F. Baer	July 11	Ordained
1964—W. Alan King	Oct. 1	Louisiana
1964—Donald G. A. MacLeod	Dec. 30	Rochester
1965—John F. Salmon, Jr.	Feb. 3	New Jersey

1965—George Robert Dawson . . . . .	Feb. 18 . . . . .	Central New York
1965—John Shepley Allen . . . . .	June 12 . . . . .	Ordained
1965—Stephen T. Arpee . . . . .	June 12 . . . . .	Ordained
1965—Oscar A. Mockridge III . . . . .	June 12 . . . . .	Ordained
1965—Donald B. Baldwin . . . . .	June 1 . . . . .	Erie
1965—Joseph E. James . . . . .	Aug. 1 . . . . .	Easton
1965—Robert T. Mason, Jr. . . . .	Sept. 1 . . . . .	Ohio
1965—John C. Owens . . . . .	Nov. 22 . . . . .	Virginia
1965—William V. Albert . . . . .	Dec. 1 . . . . .	Connecticut
1966—H. John Van Duyn . . . . .	Mar. 15 . . . . .	Rochester
1966—Edwin S. Tomlinson . . . . .	Mar. 19 . . . . .	Washington
1966—Donald E. Fowler . . . . .	June 11 . . . . .	Ordained
1966—Thomas C. Lincoln . . . . .	June 11 . . . . .	Ordained
1966—Philip W. Lord . . . . .	June 11 . . . . .	Ordained
1966—Preston K. Mears, Jr. . . . .	June 11 . . . . .	Ordained
1966—Gerard A. Pisani, Jr. . . . .	June 11 . . . . .	Ordained
1966—Donald J. Schroder . . . . .	June 11 . . . . .	Ordained
1966—Harold D. Woods . . . . .	June 11 . . . . .	Ordained
1966—Harry B. Whitley . . . . .	Aug. 1 . . . . .	Connecticut
1966—Edward H. Mansley . . . . .	Aug. 1 . . . . .	Rochester
1966—John H. Seabrook . . . . .	Aug. 15 . . . . .	Dallas
1966—Daniel K. Sullivan . . . . .	Sept. 1 . . . . .	Maine
1966—Lynne T. Greene . . . . .	Sept. 25 . . . . .	Ordained
1966—Robert K. Dixon . . . . .	Sept. 21 . . . . .	New York
1966—Raymond A. Nelson . . . . .	Oct. 9 . . . . .	Ordained
1966—Frederick W. Kates . . . . .	Dec. 20 . . . . .	Dallas
1967—Dillard Robinson . . . . .	Jan. 1 . . . . .	West Texas
1967—Richard B. Andersen . . . . .	Jan. 8 . . . . .	Ordained
1967—Charles E. Farr . . . . .	Feb. 2 . . . . .	Jamaica, B.W.I.
1967—Robert B. Wardrop . . . . .	April 1 . . . . .	Connecticut
1967—Jonathan L. King . . . . .	April 2 . . . . .	New York
1967—Mortimer W. Glover, Jr. . . . .	April 3 . . . . .	Bethlehem
1967—Walter D. Carlson . . . . .	June 10 . . . . .	Ordained
1967—Stuart P. Coxhead, Jr. . . . .	June 10 . . . . .	Ordained
1967—John Eric Hayden . . . . .	June 10 . . . . .	Ordained
1967—Robert S. MacArthur, III . . . . .	June 10 . . . . .	Ordained
1967—William L. Rawson . . . . .	June 10 . . . . .	Ordained
1967—William J. Wood . . . . .	June 10 . . . . .	Ordained
1967—Wilson H. Willard, Jr. . . . .	June 15 . . . . .	West Virginia
1967—Ernest S. Young . . . . .	Oct. 23 . . . . .	Bethlehem
1967—Coval T. Grater . . . . .	Dec. 5 . . . . .	Rochester
1967—Edward Johnston . . . . .	Dec. 1 . . . . .	New York
1968—Frank Alvin Cheever . . . . .	Jan. 15 . . . . .	Central New York
1968—Herbert W. Stevens . . . . .	Feb. 29 . . . . .	Michigan
1968—William L. Schnitzer . . . . .	March 11 . . . . .	Rhode Island
1968—Richard L. Stinson . . . . .	May 15 . . . . .	Arizona
1968—Andrew E. Fiddler . . . . .	June 8 . . . . .	Ordained
1968—Robert R. Gilman . . . . .	June 8 . . . . .	Ordained
1968—Helmer C. Lundquist . . . . .	June 8 . . . . .	Ordained
1968—Jerry Van Drew . . . . .	June 8 . . . . .	Ordained
1968—George F. Vought . . . . .	June 8 . . . . .	Ordained
1968—Adam J. Walters, Jr. . . . .	June 8 . . . . .	Ordained
1968—Errol A. Harvey . . . . .	June 8 . . . . .	Western Michigan
1968—Thomas L. Jackson . . . . .	June 8 . . . . .	Michigan
1968—John E. G. Irwin . . . . .	July 1 . . . . .	Christchurch, N.Z.
1968—George M. Jaeger . . . . .	July 1 . . . . .	Washington
1968—Gerardo Machado . . . . .	Nov. 4 . . . . .	South Florida
1968—Robert E. Steele . . . . .	Nov. 30 . . . . .	Ordained
1969—Samuel E. Purdy . . . . .	Jan. 15 . . . . .	Massachusetts
1969—Kenneth Anand . . . . .	Feb. 15 . . . . .	Amritsar, India
1969—John A. Rollins . . . . .	Mar. 26 . . . . .	Ordained
1969—Gaston D. Bright . . . . .	Feb. 18 . . . . .	Upper So. Carolina
1969—Robert J. Smith . . . . .	June 9 . . . . .	West Missouri
1969—John S. Adams . . . . .	June 14 . . . . .	Ordained
1969—G. Edward Bowden . . . . .	June 14 . . . . .	Ordained
1969—R. Craig Burlington . . . . .	June 14 . . . . .	Ordained
1969—Charles E. Cloughen, Jr. . . . .	June 14 . . . . .	Ordained
1969—Timothy L. Hoyt . . . . .	June 14 . . . . .	Ordained
1969—Peter G. Kreidler . . . . .	June 14 . . . . .	Ordained
1969—Edson M. Outwin . . . . .	June 14 . . . . .	Ordained
1969—Archie M. Palmer, Jr. . . . .	June 14 . . . . .	Ordained

**Archdeacons  
Parishes and Missions**

# Archdeacons

## ARCHDEACON FOR MISSIONS:

The Ven. Sydney E. Grant, 24 Rector Street, Newark, N.J. 07102  
Tel. Market 2-4306

## ARCHDEACON AND ASSISTANT TO THE BISHOPS:

The Ven. Henry M. Biggin, 24 Rector Street, Newark, N.J. 07102  
Tel. Market 2-4306

## WARREN AND SUSSEX

Tel. 475-2602

Archdeacon: The Ven. Revere Beasley  
408 Third Street, Belvidere, N.J. 07823

Belvidere, St. Mary's  
Byram Township, St. Joseph's  
Hackettstown, St. James'  
Hamburg, Good Shepherd  
Hope, St. Luke's  
Newton, Christ

Phillipsburg, St. Luke's  
Sparta, St. Mary's  
Stanhope, Christ  
Vernon, St. Thomas'  
Washington, St. Peter's

## MORRIS

Tel. 377-0106

Archdeacon: The Ven. William L. Nieman  
6 Madison Avenue, Madison, N.J. 07940

Boonton, St. John's  
Chatham, St. Paul's  
Denville, The Saviour  
Dover, St. John's  
Madison, Grace  
Mendham, St. Mark's  
Millington, All Saints'  
Milton/Oak Ridge, St. Gabriel's  
Morris Plains, St. Paul's

Mt. Arlington, St. Peter's  
Mt. Lakes, St. Peter's  
Morristown, Redeemer  
Morristown, St. Peter's  
Parappany-Troy Hills, St. Gregory's  
Succasunna, St. Dunstan's  
Summit, Calvary  
Towaco, Transfiguration

## PASSAIC

Tel. ARmory 8-1310

Archdeacon: The Ven. Sydney R. Olorenshaw  
39 Boyle Avenue, Totowa, N.J. 07512

Clifton, St. Peter's  
Haledon, St. Mary's  
Hawthorne, St. Clement's  
Kinnelon, St. David's  
Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's  
Little Falls, St. Agnes'  
Passaic, St. John's  
Paterson, Holy Communion  
Paterson, St. Aidan's

Paterson, St. Luke's  
Paterson, St. Paul's  
Paterson, Trinity  
Pompton Lakes, Christ  
Ringwood Manor, Good Shepherd  
Totowa, Christ  
Wayne, St. Michael's  
West Milford, Incarnation

## ESSEX

Tel. 731-1819

Archdeacon: The Ven. Trevor E. G. Thomas  
381 Mt. Prospect Avenue, West Orange, N.J. 07052

Bloomfield, Advent  
Bloomfield, Ascension  
Bloomfield & Glen Ridge, Christ  
East Orange, Christ  
East Orange, Incarnation  
East Orange, St. Agnes'  
East Orange, St. Paul's  
Essex Fells, St. Peter's  
Livingston, St. Peter's  
Maplewood, St. George's  
Millburn, St. Stephen's  
Montclair, St. James'  
Montclair, St. John's

Montclair, St. Luke's  
Montclair, Trinity  
Nutley, Grace  
Orange, All Saints'  
Orange, Epiphany  
Orange, Grace  
Short Hills, Christ  
South Orange, Holy Communion  
South Orange, St. Andrew's  
Verona, Holy Spirit  
West Orange, Holy Innocents'  
West Orange, Holy Trinity  
West Orange, St. Mark's



**HUDSON**

Tel. 435-6576

Archdeacon: The Ven. Victor O. Reigel  
328 Union Street, Jersey City, N.J. 07304

Bayonne, Calvary  
 Bayonne, Trinity  
 Hoboken, Holy Innocents'  
 Hoboken, St. Paul's  
 Hoboken, Trinity  
 Jersey City, Ascension  
 Jersey City, Grace (Greenville)  
 Jersey City, Grace (Van Vorst)  
 Jersey City, Incarnation

Jersey City, St. John's  
 Jersey City, St. Matthew's  
 Jersey City, St. Paul's  
 Jersey City, St. Stephen's  
 North Bergen, Transfiguration  
 Secaucus, Our Saviour  
 Union City, St. John's  
 Union City, Grace

**NEWARK**

Tel. 624-4479

Archdeacon: The Ven. Eugene L. Avery, D.D.  
81 Congress St., Newark, N.J. 07105

Arlington, Trinity  
 Belleville, Christ  
 Harrison, Christ  
 Irvington, Trinity  
 Newark, Christ  
 Newark, Grace  
 Newark, House of Prayer

Newark, St. Andrew's  
 Newark, St. Barnabas'  
 Newark, St. James'  
 Newark, St. Mary Magdalene's  
 Newark, St. Thomas'  
 Newark, Trinity Cathedral

**EAST BERGEN**

Tel. 768-1117

Archdeacon: The Ven. Paul C. Deckenbach  
38 Lynn St., Harrington Park, N.J. 07640

Bergenfield, All Saints'  
 Cliffside Park, Trinity  
 Edgewater, Mediator  
 Englewood, St. John's  
 Englewood, St. Paul's  
 Fort Lee, Good Shepherd  
 Fort Lee, St. Stephen's  
 Harrington Park, St. Andrew's

Haworth, St. Luke's  
 Leonia, All Saints'  
 Norwood, Holy Communion  
 Ridgefield, St. James'  
 Ridgefield Park, St. Mary the Virgin  
 Teaneck, Christ  
 Teaneck, St. Mark's  
 Tenafly, Atonement

**WEST BERGEN**

Tel. 939-2781

Archdeacon: The Ven. Richard N. Pease  
138 W. Passaic Avenue, Rutherford, N.J. 07070

Allendale, Epiphany  
 Bogota, Ascension  
 Clifton, St. Stephen's  
 East Rutherford, Grace  
 Fair Lawn, Atonement  
 Glen Rock, All Saints'  
 Hackensack, Christ  
 Hackensack, St. Anthony's  
 Hackensack, St. Cyprian's  
 Hasbrouck Heights, St. John the Divine  
 Hillsdale, Holy Trinity  
 Ho-Ho-Kus, St. Bartholomew's  
 Lyndhurst, St. Thomas'  
 Maywood, St. Martin's

Midland Park, Christ  
 Montvale, St. Paul's  
 North Arlington, St. Paul's  
 Oakland/Franklin Lakes, St. Alban's  
 Oradell, Annunciation  
 Paramus, St. Matthew's  
 Ramsey, St. John's  
 Ridgewood, Christ  
 Ridgewood, St. Elizabeth's  
 Rochelle Park, St. Peter's  
 Rutherford, Grace  
 Westwood, Grace  
 Wood-Ridge, St. Paul's

# List of the Parishes and Missions

(AS OF JULY 1, 1969)

## TOGETHER WITH THE CLERGY AND OFFICERS

Note—Parishes in union with Convention are printed in CAPITALS.  
Missions and chapels are indicated by asterisk (\*).

Dates in parentheses indicate date of ORGANIZATION or INCORPORATION.  
Deputies named are those who attended 95th Diocesan Convention.

- ALLENDALE, Bergen Co., CHURCH OF THE EPIPHANY (1887), (in Union - Parish, 1968). 500 West Crescent Ave., 07401. The Rev. Kenneth A. Polglase, Rector; C. Ogden Beresford, Roscoe Goodwin, Wardens; Ransom Duncan, Clerk; William B. Austin, Treasurer. *Deputies:* C. Ogden Beresford, Mrs. Shirley Grisewood, J. Beckwermert.
- ARLINGTON, Hudson Co., TRINITY (1887). 575 Kearny Ave., 07032. The Rev. Robert C. W. Ward, Rector; The Rev. Dr. Louis Hallgring, Assistant; Donald B. Finch, Raymond Davidson, Wardens; Robert Ross, Clerk; Donald B. Finch, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Mrs. Carmen Scherzo, Mrs. Frank Flowers, Mrs. Hiram Mace.
- BAYONNE, Hudson Co., CALVARY (1859). 954 Avenue C, 07002. The Rev. John R. Green, Rector; George Allen, Harold Baker, Wardens; Arthur Frank, III, Clerk; Mrs. Jeanette Barnes, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Mrs. Ruth Leevy, Mrs. Grace Hawes, Milton Ferdon.
- BAYONNE, Hudson Co., TRINITY (1859). 141 Broadway, 07002. The Rev. Frank Marshall, Rector; Joseph W. Bachmeyer, Henry G. Ryer, Wardens; Salvatore T. C. Spizio, Clerk; Henry G. Ryer, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Henry Ryer, Mrs. Dorothy Veydovec.
- BELLEVILLE, Essex Co., CHRIST CHURCH (1835). 393 Washington Ave., 07109. The Rev. Frederick L. Long, Rector; John E. Idenden, Frank G. Van Dyke, Jr., Wardens; Frank G. Van Dyke, Jr., Clerk; Richard Drake, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Richard Drake, John Idenden, Frank Van Dyke, Jr.
- BELVIDERE, Warren Co., ST. MARY'S (1834). 408 Third St., 07823. The Ven. Revere Beasley, Rector, Archdeacon of Warren and Sussex; Clarence C. Stout, John Thompson, Wardens; Mrs. Harold Smith, Clerk; Miss Marion Ramsbotham, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Mrs. Revere Beasley, John Thompson, Mrs. John Thompson.
- BERGENFIELD, Bergen Co., ALL SAINTS' (Mission 1907 - Parish 1951). Washington Ave., corner of West Central Ave., 07621. The Rev. Bruce F. Pettett, Rector; James V. Richardi, Jean W. Stubbs, Wardens; Robert Harper, Clerk; Miss Adaline Goodman, Treasurer. *Deputies:* J. Richardi, J. Stubbs, J. Hille.
- BLOOMFIELD, (Brookdale), Essex Co., ADVENT (1928), (in Union - Parish 1955). 498 Watchung Ave., 07003. The Rev. John F. Salmon, Jr., Rector; Miss Eleanor E. Sandt, Kenneth W. James, Wardens; Miss Leah S. Hazard, Clerk; Roy E. Bonwick, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Mrs. Leon Doas, Charles Klein, Kenneth James.
- BLOOMFIELD, Essex Co., ASCENSION (1902). 132 Montgomery Street 07003. The Rev. Gaston DeF. Bright, Priest-in-charge; Warren Smith, Herbert Hyer, Wardens; Thomas D. Heckel, Clerk; George Stratford, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Mrs. David Roth, George Stratford.
- BLOOMFIELD AND GLEN RIDGE, Essex Co., CHRIST CHURCH (1859). 74 Park Ave., Glen Ridge, 07028. The Rev. \_\_\_\_\_, Rector; Robert H. Hider, Francis V. Anderson, Wardens; Richard M. Watt, Clerk; Leroy Smith, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Mrs. Virginia Wolf, Henry Franzone, Marcus A. Clarke.
- BOGOTA, Bergen Co., ASCENSION (1921), (Parish 1957). 160 Palisade Ave., 07603. The Rev. George B. Davidson, Rector; George E. Quinn, Warden; Mrs. E. A. Giraud, Clerk; Robert L. Fair, Treasurer. *Deputy:* George E. Quinn.
- BOONTON, Morris Co., ST. JOHN'S (1856). 224 Cornelia St., 07005. The Rev. Jack H. Thorn, Rector; William Muller, Warden; William Hoyt, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Philip A. Rock, Mrs. Janet Salmon, William Roach.
- \*BYRAM TOWNSHIP, (formerly Lake Lackawanna), Sussex Co., ST. JOSEPH'S CHAPEL (1939). Lackawanna Dr., 07844. The Rev. Donald W. Beers, Vicar; Chester Bishop, Warden; Robert J. Dobson, Treasurer. *Deputy:* Chester Bishop.

- CHATHAM, Morris Co., ST. PAUL'S (Mission 1907 - Parish 1951). 200 Main St., 07928. The Rev. Walter A. Bell, Jr., Rector; The Rev. George M. Jaeger, Curate; William Bulloch, Carl Ahrens, Wardens; Mrs. Ann Evans, Clerk; Charles W. Foster, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Thomas V. A. Kelsey, Mrs. Paul Richardsen, John Stockly.
- CLIFFSIDE PARK, Bergen Co., TRINITY (1903). 555 Palisade Ave., near Oakdene Ave., 07010. The Rev. George Bowen, Rector; Ralph S. Bailey, Joseph L. Tames, Wardens; J. Phillip Burgess, Clerk; Ralph S. Bailey, Treasurer. *Deputies:* J. Phillip Burgess, William F. Dyer, Ralph S. Bailey.
- CLIFTON, Passaic Co., ST. PETER'S (1896). 390 Clifton Ave., 07011. The Rev. Carl E. Nelson, Rector; Tizian Belli, James Sawyer, Wardens; Donald Fischer, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Miss Margaret E. Luisa, George W. Bleezarde.
- \*DENVER, Morris Co., THE CHURCH OF THE SAVIOUR (1955). 155 Morris Ave., 07834. The Rev. Robert H. Maitland, Jr., Vicar; C. William Thompson, Jr., Warden; Richard Wagoner, Clerk; Robert V. Hein, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Allan Doan, Donald Vose, Donald Sage.
- DOVER, Morris Co., ST. JOHN'S (1852). 11 South Bergen St., 07801. The Rev. Waldron L. Coon, Rector; Alvin Brandt, Vincent Nealon, Wardens; James Jarrell, Clerk; Frank Poeltler, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Walter Freeman, Alvin Brandt, Frank Poeltler.
- EAST ORANGE, Essex Co., CHRIST CHURCH (1868). 422 Main St., 07018. The Rev. James H. Waring, Rector; Walter E. Frohbose, Theodore Taylor, Wardens; Mrs. Elizabeth McKenny, Clerk; Richard Gulick, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Theodore Taylor, A. E. Brown.
- EAST ORANGE, Essex Co., INCARNATION (1911). 450 North Maple Ave., 07017. The Rev. , Rector; Lawrence P. Lund, William Scott, Jr., Wardens; Lawrence P. Lund, Clerk; G. Donald Cariss, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Miss Elaine Martin, Mrs. Loretta Kaes, Mrs. Brian Grace.
- EAST ORANGE, Essex Co., ST. AGNES' (1904). 304 Central Ave., 07018. The Rev. Addison K. Groff, Rector; Robert M. Villanueva, William L. Harris, Wardens; Mrs. Edward Ennisley, Clerk; Mrs. Edward Ennisley, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Robert Villanueva, Robert Snyder, Miss Evelyn Southard.
- EAST ORANGE, Essex Co., ST. PAUL'S (1876). Prospect St., & Renshaw Ave., 07017. The Rev. Donald B. Baldwin, Rector; Ernest J. Edwards, John Brisco, Wardens; W. O. G. Aeschbach, Clerk; W. Percy Edwards, Treasurer. *Deputies:* William Newsome, Mrs. Gladys M. Henshall, Mrs. Gloria Johansson.
- \*EAST RUTHERFORD, Bergen Co., GRACE CHAPEL (1905). 144 Boiling Springs Ave., 07073. The Rev. , Vicar; Joseph Poatillo, Warden; Mrs. Ethel J. Stead, Clerk; John A. Stead, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Mrs. Patricia Lane, Joseph Poatillo, Stephen Kocsis.
- EDGEWATER, Bergen Co., MEDIATOR (1857). 12 Adelaide Pl., 07020. The Rev. Irwin L. Simon, Rector; Bruce C. Saxton, Mrs. Augusta Herbert, Wardens; Bruce C. Saxton, Clerk; Mrs. Augusta Herbert, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Bruce Saxton, Mrs. Margaret Saxton, Mrs. Lillian Hirzel.
- \*ENGLEWOOD (South), Bergen Co., ST. JOHN'S (1880). Grand and Brookside Aves., 07631. Frank L. Hawkes, Warden; Miss C. Alma Serven, Clerk; Charles Najemian, Treasurer.
- ENGLEWOOD, Bergen Co., ST. PAUL'S (1865). Engle and Church Sts., 07631. The Rev. David M. Gillespie, Rector; The Rev. Arthur K. Wing, III, Associate Rector; William K. Doggett, Dudley Evans, Wardens; Roger G. Cooley, Registrar; William J. Berry, Treasurer. *Deputies:* George Coleman, Mrs. Maryann Coleman, Bennington Gill.
- ESSEX FELLS, Essex Co., ST. PETER'S (1896). 271 Roseland Ave., 07021. The Rev. Harry B. Whitley, Rector; The Rev. Norman S. Rice, The Rev. Herbert W. Stevens, Assistants; A. E. Clarke, Thomas C. Waldron, Wardens; Richard Greten, Clerk; John L. Strong, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Douglas McCabe, William Wachenfeld, Edwin S. Fox.
- FAIRLAWN, Bergen Co., ATONEMENT (1942). 30th and Rosalie Sts., 07411. The Rev. Alfred M. Niese, Jr., Rector; John M. Vansworth, Robert Archibald, Wardens; Mrs. Janet Lawlor, Clerk; George Minassian, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Lee Talmadge, Mrs. Estelle Geib, James Caramana.
- FORT LEE, Bergen Co., GOOD SHEPHERD (1858). (In Union as Parish 1953). Palisade Ave. and Whiteman St., 07024. The Rev. John E. G. Irwin, Rector; Weston Vogel, James D. Rivet, Wardens; Millard Ace, Clerk; Henry Von Dohlen, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Royal Berwald, James D. Rivet, Richard Johnson.
- \*FORT LEE, Bergen Co., ST. STEPHEN'S (1901). 178 Washington Ave., 07084. The Rev. Irwin L. Simon, Vicar; Elliot Eberhard, Warden; Mrs. Ruth Irwin, Clerk; Gildo De Candido, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Mrs. H. C. Hay, Mrs. K. Burns, Mrs. Clara Eberhard.
- GLEN ROCK, Bergen Co., ALL SAINTS' (1919). (Parish 1939). Central Ave. and Parkview Place, 07542. The Rev. Ivan H. Partridge, Rector; James T. Rogers, Dr. Douglass B. Roberts, Wardens; Walter Mosch, Clerk; Gordon Woodward, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Admiral Edward Walker, Mrs. Eleanor Newcomb, Richard T. Meyers.

- HACKENSACK, Bergen Co., CHRIST CHURCH (1861). 251 State Street, 07601. The Rev. Charles T. Fisher, Rector; George M. Van Doren, Kenneth G. Calaway, Wardens; George P. Clark, Clerk; Gilbert R. Carrell, Treasurer. *Deputies*: K. G. Calaway, Mrs. Victor W. Hart, Mrs. Thomas Titterton.
- \*HACKENSACK, Bergen Co., ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (1925). 72 Lodi St., 07601. The Rev. Harry B. Malcolm, Vicar; Robert Garofalo, Warden; John Pollard, Clerk; Richard Levis, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Robert H. Garafalo, Miss Bertha Argenio, Miss Concetta Moretta.
- \*HACKENSACK, Bergen Co., ST. CYPRIAN'S (1925). First and Clay Sts., 07601. The Rev. Norman Egerton (Hasbrouck Heights), Vicar; George Clark, Warden; Daniel Hughes, Clerk; Mrs. Lucy Francis, Treasurer.
- \*HACKETTSTOWN, Warren Co., ST. JAMES' (1859). 214 Washington St., 07840. The Rev. Vicar; Richard Kramer, Warden; Mrs. Shirley Carswell, Clerk; Mrs. Anna Anderson, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Scott Welch, Mrs. Vera Howell, Mrs. Viola Williams.
- HALEDON, Passaic Co., ST. MARY'S MEMORIAL CHURCH (1886). 447 Belmont Ave., between Pompton Road and King St., Paterson, 07508. The Rev. Harris E. Baldwin, Jr., Rector; Julien E. Fouchaux, Lawrence Varick, Wardens; Henry Ruitenberg, Jr., Clerk; Richard J. Malone, Treasurer. *Deputies*: L. Clifton, L. Varick, A. Van Orden.
- \*HAMBURG, Sussex Co., GOOD SHEPHERD (1871). Wantage Ave., (State Road 23), 07419. The Rev. Donald E. Fowler, Vicar; Arthur Horr, Warden; William H. Helms, Treasurer. *Deputy*: John T. Schappert.
- HARRINGTON PARK, Bergen Co., ST. ANDREW'S (1925). La Roche Ave. and Lynn St., 07640. The Ven. Paul C. Deckenbach, Rector, Archdeacon of East Bergen; John A. Dawson, Walter C. Hajek, Wardens; John B. Ames, Clerk; William M. Harvie, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Richard L. Overton, George F. Heise, Mrs. Doris L. Heise.
- HARRISON, Hudson Co., CHRIST CHURCH (1883). Corner Fourth St. and Cleveland Ave., 07029. The Rev. A. Holmes Taylor, Rector; John Miserak, Barry Dickson, Jr., Wardens; Mrs. Ruth Cassidy, Clerk; John Beardsmore, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. Robert S. Dickson, Edward W. Brandis, Mrs. Edwards W. Brandis.
- HASBROUCK HEIGHTS, Bergen Co., ST. JOHN THE DIVINE (1895). Terrace and Jefferson Aves., 07604. The Rev. Norman Egerton, Rector; L. R. Fitton, Dr. W. P. Patterson, Wardens; Robert B. Cross, Treasurer. *Deputy*: Lawrence R. Fitton.
- HAWORTH (DUMONT), Bergen Co., ST. LUKE'S (1921). 43 Massachusetts Ave. and Grant St., 07641. The Rev. Kenneth Baer, Rector; Edward A. Merkle, Edward M. Hasse, Wardens; Harry Alloway, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. Ruth Hennessy, Mrs. Lillian Nelson, William Winterton.
- HAWTHORNE, Passaic Co., ST. CLEMENT'S (1896). (Parish 1932). 275 Lafayette Ave., opposite Cedar Ave., 07506. The Rev. Donald G. A. MacLeod, Rector; William Rinck, Harry J. Edmond, Wardens; Mrs. Joseph Dreher, Clerk; Victor Verberckmoes, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. Victor Verberckmoes, Hugh Romney, T. Donald Cairns.
- HILLSDALE, Bergen Co., HOLY TRINITY (1890). (Parish 1945). Hilldale Ave. east of Magnolia Ave., 07642. The Rev. John S. Allen, Rector; The Rev. Lee A. Hanes, Rector Emeritus; Walter G. Rosemund, James A. Claussen, Wardens; Mrs. W. C. McGowan, Clerk; William P. Burhorn, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Joseph DiVito, William Burhorn, E. R. Senghas.
- HOBOKEN, Hudson Co., HOLY INNOCENTS' (1872). Willow Ave. and Sixth St., 07030. W. B. Stanford, Treasurer.
- HOBOKEN, Hudson Co., ST. PAUL'S (1836). Eighth and Hudson Sts., 07030. Andrew H. Scherer, Arthur Scheffler, Wardens; Andrew H. Scherer, Clerk; Arthur Scheffler, Treasurer.
- HOBOKEN, Hudson Co., TRINITY (1854). Seventh and Washington Sts., 07030. The Rev. John F. Stanton, Rector; W. Milton Brummerhop, Edwin Smith, Wardens; R. B. Cole, Clerk; Mrs. Henry J. Marshall, Treasurer. *Deputies*: John A. Stalling, Jr., William M. Brummerhop, Robert Lowndes.
- HOHOKUS, Bergen Co., ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S (1909). Sheridan Ave., 07423. The Rev. Hayward L. Levy, Jr., Rector; Alan H. Brown, Charles D. Baringer, Wardens; Mrs. Raymond Badu, Clerk; C. R. Millett, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Alan H. Brown, William Smethurst.
- HOPE, Warren Co., ST. LUKE'S (1828). High St., 07844. The Rev. Donald W. Beers, Rector; Lewis Beatty, Charles Hall, Wardens; Mrs. Charlotte Mroz, Clerk; Alexander Himes, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. Donald Beck, Donald S. Woodcock, Ferd Wolfertz.
- IRVINGTON, Essex Co., TRINITY (1842). 42 Myrtle Ave., 07111. The Rev. Oscar Mockridge, III, Rector; Harwood E. Fish, Frederick Manthey, Wardens; Donald Lawrence, Clerk; Frederick Manthey, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Harwood E. Fish, Frederick Manthey, Joseph Erday.

- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ASCENSION (1889). New York Ave. and South St., 07307. The Rev. Walter L. Shafer, Rector; Robert Weigand, Richard Bradshaw, Wardens; Richard Bradshaw, Clerk; Hamilton Irving, Treasurer.
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., GRACE (GREENVILLE) (1865). Pearsall and Ocean Aves., 07305. The Rev. William Stocks, Rector; Arthur R. Denno, William J. Gellatly, Wardens; Mrs. Grace Raimondo, Clerk; William J. D. Gellatly, Treasurer.
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., GRACE (VAN VORST) (1847). Second and Erie Sts., 07302. The Rev. William Albert, Rector; Wilbert Cooper, Perfecto Oyola, Wardens; Mrs. Jessie Bober, Clerk; Mrs. Marina Flores, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Perfecto Oyola, Charles Griffin, Mrs. Jessie Bober.
- \*JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., INCARNATION (1910). 68 Storms Ave., 07306. The Rev. , Vicar; John R. Greene, Leon H. McCarroll, Wardens; Harold N. Morris, Clerk; John M. Wells, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Harold N. Morris, Warren Link, Miss Eugenia Suthern.
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ST. JOHN'S (1869). 120 Summit and Gardner Aves., 07304. The Rev. , Rector; William P. S. Burrell, James E. Nixon, Wardens; Miss Catharine B. McEntee, Clerk; Mrs. Vivien O'Keefe, Treasurer. *Deputies:* William R. Dusenberry, William P. S. Burrell, Mrs. Hazel Boshko.
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ST. MATTHEW'S (1915). Fulton Ave. and Boulevard, 07305. The Rev. Arthur G. Pedersen, Rector; Walter Graham, Harold W. Eckhardt, Wardens; David Wilson, Clerk; George Lusch, Treasurer. *Deputies:* David Wilson, Mrs. Walter Graham, Mrs. Robert May.
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ST. PAUL'S (1861). 42 Duncan Ave. near Bergen Ave., 07304. The Rev. Frederick W. Kates, Rector; Manton L. Graff, William E. Reiser, Wardens; Miss Marion G. Gibbons, Clerk; Manton L. Graff, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Mrs. M. Rubin, Robert Daniels, Nicholas Boshko, III.
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ST. STEPHEN'S (1907). 326 Union St. near Westside Ave., 07304. The Ven. Victor O. Reigel, Jr., Archdeacon of Hudson, Rector; William D. Van Wart, Gustav Collesides, Wardens; George Gardner, Clerk; William D. Van Wart, Treasurer. *Deputy:* William D. Van Wart.
- \*KINNELON, Morris Co., ST. DAVID'S (1960). Kiel Ave., 07405. The Rev. Edward Johnaton, Vicar; George Shaw, Warden; Paul Sander, Clerk; Alexander Giles, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Mrs. Mary Richards, Paul Sander, H. F. Hey.
- LAKE LACKAWANNA (See Byram Township).
- LEONIA, Bergen Co., ALL SAINTS' (1898). Parke Ave. and Orchard Place, 07605. The Rev. Norman Spicer, Rector; Albert Heins, Frank Langer, Wardens; Mrs. John Simmons, Clerk; Albert Ammon, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Albert J. Heins, Nancy P. Hawkins, Frank R. Langer.
- \*LINCOLN PARK, Morris Co., ST. ANDREW'S (1917). Main St. and Zeliff Pl., 07035. The Rev. William L. Rawson, Vicar; Alan Nielsen, Arthur E. Kelly, Jr., Wardens; Mrs. Thomas Katz, Clerk; Cyril V. Brown, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Cyril Brown, Alan Nielsen, Carl Gansel.
- LITTLE FALLS, Passaic Co., ST. AGNES' (1896). 75 Union Avenue, near Erie R.R. Station, 07424. The Rev. C. Edward Keller, Jr., Rector; Ernest H. Partridge, John Flynn, Wardens; William Gertler, Clerk; Charles Richardson, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Mrs. Ruth Gertler, Raymond Young, John Flynn.
- \*LIVINGSTON, Essex Co., ST. PETER'S (1961). 94 East Mt. Pleasant Ave., 07039. The Rev. Auguste F. Marlier, Vicar; The Rev. G. Edward Bowden, Curate; William K. Figley, Thomas Kean, Wardens; Walter Bottlick, Clerk; Robert Behn, Treasurer. *Deputies:* John Spencer, Robert Behn.
- LYNDHURST, Bergen Co., ST. THOMAS' (1888). (Parish 1945). Forest and Stuyvesant Aves., 07071. The Rev. Coval T. Grater, Rector; Herbert Nelson, William Purchase, Wardens; James H. Mullaney, Clerk; Valentine Bremer, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Harry Oswald, Lucy Oswald, William Masters.
- MADISON, Morris Co., GRACE (1875). 6 Madison Ave., 07940. The Ven. William L. Nieman, Archdeacon of Morris, Rector; The Rev. Harold D. Woods, Associate Rector; the Rev. John A. Rollins, Curate and Minister of Education; A. H. Cashion, Dr. John F. Butterworth, Wardens; William M. Foster, Clerk; William Keiter, Treasurer. *Deputies:* G. Wain, Mrs. R. Emaus, C. Shackelford.
- MAPLEWOOD, Essex Co., ST. GEORGE'S (1893). Ridgewood and Woodland Aves., 07040. The Rev. Albert O. Judd, Rector; The Rev. R. Craig Burlington, Curate; W. Erskine Runcie, Mrs. J. Eugene Rankin, Wardens; A. Robert Tremaine, Clerk; W. Erskine Runcie, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Mrs. J. Eugene Rankin, William G. Andersen, A. Robert Tremaine.
- MAYWOOD, Bergen Co., ST. MARTIN'S (1926). (In Union - Parish 1955). Oak Ave. and the Parkway, 07607. The Rev. W. Alan King, Rector; William Beattie, Frederick Hillyer, Wardens; John D. Morgan, Clerk; William Beattie, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Harold Shea, Carl Rasmussen, Mrs. H. Millington.
- MENDHAM, Morris Co., ST. MARK'S (1873). (In Union - Parish 1957). East Main St., 07945. The Rev. Philip S. Watters, Jr., Rector; C. Freeman Ayers, C. Edwin Wilkins, Wardens; Mrs. Elizabeth H. McCleelan, Clerk; Robert A. Staples, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Otis J. Hearn, Jr., Robert Kipp.

- \*MIDLAND PARK and WYCKOFF, Bergen Co., CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD (1909). 497 Godwin Ave. 07432. The Rev. Donald W. Kimmick, Vicar; Walter V. Knopp, James Tolley, Wardens; Howard Lukert, Clerk; Mrs. Douglas Dial, Treasurer. *Deputies:* R. H. Souther, B. A. Beery, C. R. Scott.
- MILLBURN, Essex Co., ST. STEPHEN'S (1853). Main St. and Rector St., 07401. The Rev. Joseph Herring, Rector; Andrew J. Turner, Warren Dederick, Wardens; Byron Ehlers, Clerk; Robert Ogden, Treasurer. *Deputies:* William Betsch, Elizabeth Shaw, John D. Wood.
- MILLINGTON, Morris Co., ALL SAINTS' (1905). (In Union 1949). Long Hill Road, 07946. The Rev. David St. George, Rector; John Ferris, Robert T. Cosgrove, Wardens; Mrs. Edgar C. Baker, Clerk; Percy S. Young, Jr., Treasurer. *Deputies:* G. Robert Jacobs, Fred Steuer, Mrs. Charles Muth.
- \*MILTON-OAK RIDGE, Morris Co., ST. GABRIEL'S (1968). 35 Overlook Drive, 07438. The Rev. Gerard A. Pisani, Jr., Vicar; Gerald Cartier, Warden; Richard Lasslett, Clerk; Donald Brantley, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Richard Lasslett, Adelaide Gisler.
- MONTCLAIR, Essex Co., ST. JAMES' (1888). Valley Road and Bellevue Ave., Upper Montclair, 07043. The Rev. Orrin F. Judd, D.D., Rector; The Rev. Archie M. Palmer, Jr., Curate; Robert C. Oley, Lee D. Arning, Wardens; Charles A. Read, Clerk; George I. King, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Mrs. Henry Eames, Robert Kapp, Dr. Donald Johnston.
- MONTCLAIR, Essex Co., ST. JOHN'S (1901). Montclair Ave. and Chestnut St., 07042. The Rev. John A. Harms, Rector; J. Gordon Mulder, Craig H. Miller, Wardens; Mrs. Virginia Biddle, Clerk; Mrs. Craig H. Miller, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Jere K. Rutberg, Kenneth R. Heller, Warren C. Johnson.
- MONTCLAIR, Essex Co., ST. LUKE'S (1858). 73 South Fullerton Ave. and Union St., 07042. The Rev. George M. Bean, Rector; The Rev. John C. Owens, Associate Rector; Bessie Love, Director of Christian Education; Walter E. Morgan, Jr., Frederick L. Redpath, Wardens; A. Bruce Brown, Jr., Clerk; Edward W. T. Gray, III, Treasurer. *Deputy:* Mrs. A. Bruce Brown, Jr.
- MONTCLAIR, Essex Co., TRINITY (1918). North Willow and Glenridge Aves., 07042. The Rev. Sidney B. Parker, Rector; Joseph Simons, William Steed, Wardens; Mrs. Bernice Tyson, Clerk; Miss Inex C. Dailey, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Mrs. Emily Campbell, Mrs. Elaine Jenkins.
- MONTVALE, Bergen Co., ST. PAUL'S (1895). (In Union - Parish 1954). Grand and Woodland Aves., 07645. The Rev. A. Wayne Schwab, Rector; The Rev. Leonard Freeman, Assistant Minister; George S. Bottiner, W. Lambert Welling, Wardens; Everett R. Linder, Clerk; Miss Elinor Birdsall, Treasurer. *Deputies:* W. L. Welling, David Perrine, Mrs. Kathrine Latham.
- MORRIS PLAINS, Morris Co., ST. PAUL'S (1922). (In Union - Parish 1955). Hillview Ave. and Mountain Way, 07950. The Rev. Roy J. Hendricks, Rector; The Rev. Stuart P. Coxhead, Jr., Curate; The Rev. Donald C. McEwan, Perpetual Deacon; Lee W. Rivers, Jr., J. Dale Weaver, Wardens; Robert S. Tabke, Clerk; Casimir Glazar, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Lee Rivers, Nelson Stevens, Col. Francis Newcomer.
- MORRISTOWN, Morris Co., REDEEMER (1852). 36 South St., 07960, near center of town. The Rev. Henry B. Cannon, Rector; The Rev. Jonathan L. King, Associate Rector; W. Parsons Todd, Herbert T. Conklin, Wardens; Robert F. Zimmerman, Jr., Clerk; Alan Mitchell, Treasurer. *Deputies:* W. Parsons Todd, Robert Zimmerman, Mrs. Gerald G. Blanchard.
- MORRISTOWN, Morris Co., ST. PETER'S (1791). South St. and Miller Road, 07960. The Rev. S. Hughes Garvin, Rector; The Rev. Robert C. Harvey, Associate Rector; The Rev. Preston K. Mears, Jr., Curate; W. Victor Sadesky, William Savage, Wardens; Henry M. Shaw, Clerk; Powell Robinson, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Mrs. Dora Kapp, Joseph Leidy, Thomas Schlabach.
- \*MOUNT ARLINGTON, Morris Co., ST. PETER'S (1894). Edgemere Ave., 07856. The Rev. Edward H. Mansley, Vicar; Francis Bourgeois, Milton Bradford, Wardens; Mrs. Evelyn Constantine, Clerk; Mrs. Newton Parker, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Frank Bourgeois, Mrs. Frank Bourgeois, Mrs. Newton Parker.
- MOUNTAIN LAKES, Morris Co., ST. PETER'S (1923). Corner Martin's Lane and The Boulevard, 07046. The Rev. Samuel E. Purdy, Rector; William G. Ray, Mrs. John Croswell, Wardens; Donald F. Ayers, Clerk; William G. Tucker, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Jan Grandage, Elizabeth Duvall, Nancy McLarin.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., CHRIST CHURCH (1849). 81 Congress St., 07105. The Ven. Eugene L. Avery, Archdeacon of Newark, Rector; Harold Esannason, Eugene Thomas, Wardens; Mrs. Nancy Gioiella, Clerk; Mrs. Beverly K. Johnson, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Harold Esannason, Frank Walters, Sr., Miss Marjorie Williams.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., GRACE (1837). 950 Broad St. at Walnut St., 07102. The Rev. Herbert S. Brown, S.T.D., Rector; The Rev. Gerardo A. Machado, Curate; The Rev. John H. Seabrook, Assistant; John F. Cooper, Wallace R. Chandler, Jr., Wardens; Henry T. Wilhelm, Clerk; Wallace R. Chandler, Jr., Treasurer. *Deputies:* Walter M. Koenig, Charles E. Turner, Mrs. Eleanor Rittman.

- NEWARK, Essex Co., HOUSE OF PRAYER (1851). 407 Broad St. at State St., 07104. The Rev. Herbert G. Draesel, Jr., Rector; James Doyle, Robert Turner, Wardens; Philip Burchill, Clerk; Thomas Martin, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Robert Turner, Mrs. Ann Rappaport.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. ANDREW'S (1911). South Seventeenth St. and Clinton Ave., 07108. The Rev. J. Eric Hayden, Priest-in-Charge.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. BARNABAS' (1852). 505 West Market St. at Sussex Ave., 07107. The Rev. R. J. Smith, Deacon-in-Charge; Melvin B. Dunham, Clinton S. Cruse, Wardens; Howard Frost, Clerk; Melvin B. Dunham, Treasurer.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. JAMES' (1888). 231 Broadway, near Third Ave., 07104. The Rev. ; Elmer R. Swann, Peter Maddock, Wardens; Helen J. MacLean, Clerk; Peter Maddock, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Mrs. Helen Swann, Mrs. Elmer Swann, Miss Seta Bornemann.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. MARY MAGDALENE'S (1913). (In Union 1951). 137 Pomona Ave., near Maple Ave., 07102. The Rev. ; F. Joseph Elsener, H. Merle Darling, Wardens; Edward D. Pearce, Clerk; H. Merle Darling, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Ralph H. Eggers, Mrs. E. Goddard.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. THOMAS' (1893). 272 Roseville and Park Aves. 07107. The Rev. Donald J. Schroder, Rector; George Hagel, Walter Anderson, Wardens; Miss Grace Chapman, Clerk; John Schofield, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Merrill Morrison, George Moore, Miss Evalyn Peterson.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., TRINITY CATHEDRAL (1745). 608 Broad St. at Rector St., 07102. (Merged with ST. PHILIP'S, Newark, October 2, 1966). The Very Rev. Dillard Robinson, Dean; The Rev. Benedict H. Hanson, Canon for the City Mission Society; The Rev. Louis H. Berry, Canon Emeritus; The Rev. Errol A. Harvey, Curate; Jules F. DeDan, Warden; Miss Judith E. Upham, Director of Christian Education; Miss Viola Griffin, Clerk; Miss Helen M. Breakenridge, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Mrs. Gladys E. Churchman, Donald M. Rosenberger, Isaiah Lyman.
- NEWTON, Sussex Co., CHRIST CHURCH (1769). Main and Church Sts., 07860. The Rev. William J. Dougherty, Rector; The Rev. Leonard F. Nichols, Rector Emeritus; Robert H. Lee, Kenneth Meredith, Wardens; , Clerk; William F. Herter, Treasurer. *Deputies:* William F. Herter, John Coats, Robert Metzger.
- NORTH ARLINGTON, Bergen Co., ST. PAUL'S (1914). (Parish 1957). Sunset Avenue and 11 York Road, 07032. The Rev. Frederick Fox, III, Rector; Alexander Allan, Joseph Yodkowski, Wardens; Walter Schaefer, Clerk; Herman Georgs, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Mrs. Katherine Brewington, Mrs. Gloria Flatt, Mrs. Genevieve Jenny.
- \*NORTH BERGEN, Hudson Co., TRANSFIGURATION (Woodcliff) (1919). 79th St. and Palisade Ave., 07049. The Rev. Fred-Munro Ferguson, Vicar; Thomas F. Teta, Sr., Warden; Rowland Dwyer, Clerk; Mrs. Michael Barrick, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Miss Ethel M. Bauer, George Banta, Thomas F. Teta.
- NORWOOD, Bergen Co., HOLY COMMUNION (1878). Summit St. and Blanche Ave., 07648. The Rev. Ernest S. Young, Rector; Frank H. Wood, William R. Evans, Wardens; M. Muri Maupin, Clerk; Clifford G. Lamb, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Frank Wood, William Evans.
- NUTLEY, Essex Co., GRACE (1847). 204 Highfield Lane, 07110. The Rev. Daniel K. Sullivan, Rector; The Rev. Adam J. Walters, Curate; Walter D. Moore, Jr., Edwin H. Zeller, Wardens; John M. Walch, Clerk; Mrs. Isabelle A. Zeidler, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Mrs. A. J. Smith, Edwin H. Zeller, David N. Carpenter.
- \*OAKLAND and FRANKLIN LAKES, Bergen Co., ST. ALBAN'S (1959). Church Land, Franklin Lakes, 07436. The Rev. John R. Edler, Vicar; Ralph Hutcheson, Warden; George O'Neill, Clerk; The Rev. John R. Edler, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Mrs. Sarah McLean, Mrs. Nancy Swenson, Robert Mulroony.
- ORADELL, Bergen Co., CHURCH OF THE ANNUNCIATION (1902). (Parish 1946). Kinderkamack Road and Center St., 07649. The Rev. Craig Biddle, III, Rector; John A. Heitmann, Edwin Spreckelsen, Wardens; George Neumann, Clerk; Jerry C. Tobin, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Frank C. L. Merritt, Jerry C. Tobin, Gregory Kouletsis.
- ORANGE, Essex Co., ALL SAINTS' (1885). 438 Vall and Forest Sts., 07050. The Rev. William R. Wetherell, Rector; Edgar L. Oakley, Frank P. Ashley, Wardens; Clarence J. Wilson, Clerk; Christopher G. Dobson, Treasurer. *Deputies:* James M. Hill, Mrs. F. Stark Newberry, Mrs. John DeGroat.
- ORANGE, Essex Co., EPIPHANY (1905). Center and Pierson Sts., 07050. The Rev. John H. Edwards, Rector; James Howard Curtis, Leroy Smith, Sr., Wardens; Warren Porter, Sr., Clerk; Leroy Smith, Sr., Treasurer. *Deputies:* Miss Octavia Kelly, Mrs. Clara Horsley, Mrs. Margaret Malone.
- ORANGE, Essex Co., GRACE (1854). 105 Main St. near Park St., 07050. The Rev. Richard H. Schoolmaster, Rector; Henry B. Cross, Edward C. Hillis, Wardens; Harry C. Lein, Clerk; Robert F. Morgan, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Miss Bertha R. Field, Mrs. M. McLaughlin.
- \*PARAMUS, Bergen Co., ST. MATTHEW'S (1950). 167 Spring Valley Road, 07652. The Rev. Field H. Hobbs, Vicar; Thomas Emma, Warden; Mrs. Robert Armstrong, Clerk; Frederick Bosley, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Frank Simms, Robert Rossel, Mrs. George Christie.

- \*PARSIPPANY, Morris Co., ST. GREGORY'S (1964). 480 South Beverwyck Road, 07054. The Rev. Franklyn Y. Weller, Vicar; Robert B. Stanfield, Warden; George M. Clendinning, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Thomas M. Day, Peter Hill.
- PASSAIC, Passaic Co., ST. JOHN'S (1860). Lafayette and Passaic Aves., 07055. (Church Offices: 188 Lafayette Ave.). The Rev. Robert K. Dixon, Rector; Stewart E. Luques, Henry P. Moser, Wardens; Mrs. David Cook, Clerk; Henry P. Moser, Treasurer. *Deputies*: William Grabkowski, Richard Clayton, Arthur J. Sullivan, Jr.
- PATERSON, Passaic Co., HOLY COMMUNION (1865). 99 Pearl St., 07501. The Rev. John R. Purnell, Rector; Dudley A. Rodgers, James E. Woodall, Wardens; C. D. Offhouse, Clerk; James E. Woodall, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Dudley A. Rodgers, James Delaney, Miss Amelia Fletcher.
- \*PATERSON, Passaic Co., ST. AIDAN'S (1920). 207 Broadway, 07501. The Rev. , Vicar; Edward Johnston, Warden; Isabel Hinton, Clerk; Donald Simmons, Treasurer. *Deputy*: Edward Johnston.
- PATERSON, Passaic Co., ST. LUKE'S (1891). 209 Trenton and Maryland Aves., 07503. The Rev. J. Willard Yoder, Rector; Louis Clair, Percy Linsell, Wardens; William Demeyer, Clerk; Louis Clair, Treasurer.
- PATERSON, Passaic Co., ST. PAUL'S (1817). Broadway and East Eighteenth St., 07501. The Rev. George R. Dawson, Rector; The Rev. William L. Schnitzer, Assistant; George F. Miller, Kenneth J. Moser, Wardens; Reginald R. Wilde, Clerk; Edward Fairhurst, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. Bessie Davidson, George F. Miller, Kenneth J. Moser.
- PATERSON, Passaic Co., TRINITY (Totowa) (1879). 84 Marion St., 07522. The Rev. Robert F. Kirchgesner, Rector; George Mills, Harold Schink, Wardens; David Beckwermer, Clerk; Harry Barr, Jr., Treasurer. *Deputies*: Harold Schink, Harry Barr, Jr., George Mills.
- PHILLIPSBURG, Warren Co., ST. LUKE'S FREE CHURCH (1857). Hillcrest Boulevard and Lincoln Road, 08865. The Rev. George S. Bowden, Rector; John Exley, Edgar Winne, Wardens; Edgar Winne, Clerk; John Exley, Treasurer. *Deputies*: David Tibbott, Edward Harrison.
- POMPTON LAKES, Passaic Co., CHRIST CHURCH (1798). 400 Ramapo and Passaic Aves., 07442. The Rev. , Rector; Joseph Cosby, Keith Paulson, Wardens; Mrs. Robert Miller, Clerk; John L. Johnson, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Joseph T. Cosby, Frederick Gilman, Mrs. Bertha Evans.
- RAMSEY, Bergen Co., ST. JOHN'S MEMORIAL CHURCH (1904). (In Union 1952). East Main St. at Franklin Turnpike, 07446. The Rev. Leon H. Plante, Rector; John G. Christ, Kenneth D. Howatt, Wardens; Hugh Hazelton, Jr., Clerk; Douglas H. Rennie, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Leon Longchamp, Douglas Rennie, K. D. Howatt.
- RIDGEFIELD, Bergen Co., ST. JAMES' (1872). (Parish 1968). 514 Abbott Ave. north of Edgewater Ave., 07657. The Rev. Francis S. Bancroft, III, Rector; William Drexler, Arthur Glogau, Wardens; Mrs. Alice Olwig, Clerk; Louis Pratt, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. Thomas Shamas, Mrs. William L. Taylor, Miss Harriet Van Dyne.
- RIDGEFIELD PARK, Bergen Co., ST. MARY THE VIRGIN (1906). (Parish 1957). Euclid Ave. and Preston St., 07660. The Rev. Kenneth D. Miller, Rector; J. Kenneth Schilg, C. Robert Jacob, Wardens; Roy Hoffman, Clerk; Anthony Sernekes, Treasurer. *Deputies*: C. Robert Jacob, Roy Hoffman, Kenneth Schilg.
- RIDGEWOOD, Bergen Co., CHRIST CHURCH (1864). Franklin Ave. and Cottage Place, 07451. The Rev. Marshall T. Rice, Rector; The Rev. Andrew E. Fiddler, Curate; Charles W. Kappes, Howard K. Porter, Wardens; Vance A. McClear, Clerk; Conrad R. Hirzel, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Charles W. Kappes, W. Howell Rile, Marvin Singer.
- RIDGEWOOD, Bergen Co., ST. ELIZABETH'S (1923). 169 Fairmount Road, 07450. The Rev. Alexander M. Rodger, Rector; William H. Schink, Ernest D. North, Wardens; John A. Dredger, Clerk; Archibald MacInnes, Jr., Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. Caroline Van Pelt, Ralph Sanderson, Archibald MacInnes, Jr.
- \*RINGWOOD MANOR, Passaic Co., GOOD SHEPHERD (1901). Margaret King Ave. at Railroad Station, 07456. The Rev. Alva G. Decker, Vicar; Herman Van Dunk, Warden; John Gialer, Treasurer.
- ROCHELLE PARK, Bergen Co., ST. PETER'S (1909). (Parish 1951). Rochelle Ave., 07662. The Rev. William J. F. Lydecker, Rector; Norman N. Higgins, Howard Horn, Wardens; G. Robert Parker, Clerk; Edward W. Gattie, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Howard Horn, Edward Gatti, Miss Edith Plumstead.
- RUTHERFORD, Bergen Co., GRACE (1869). 138 West Passaic Ave., 07070. The Ven. Richard N. Pease, Archdeacon of West Bergen, Rector; Samuel F. Newman, Arthur C. Schweigert, Wardens; Kenneth N. Buehler, Clerk; Samuel F. Newman, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Charles W. Palmer, Sr., Mrs. Dorothy M. Nock, Maurice Martinique.
- \*SECAUCUS, Hudson Co., OUR SAVIOUR (1925). 193 State Highway No. 3, 07094. The Rev. Charles E. Farr, Vicar; Frank L. MacCormack, Warden; Miss Rebecca Temple, Clerk; Mrs. Bernice Ruhe, Treasurer. *Deputy*: F. MacCormack.



- SHORT HILLS, Essex Co., CHRIST CHURCH (1882).** Forest Drive and Highland Ave., 07078. The Rev. Herbert H. Cooper, D.D., Rector; The Rev. George W. R. MacCray, The Rev. Richard B. Andersen, Assistants; John D. Brundage, Richard N. Parks, Wardens; Stephen H. Billington, Jr., Clerk; Arch J. Cooper, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Miss Frances Cassidy, William Hardin, Mrs. Bernice Smith.
- SOUTH ORANGE, Essex Co., HOLY COMMUNION (1859).** Ridgewood Road and South Orange Ave., 07079. The Rev. Robert D. Wardrop, Rector; The Hon. Ward J. Herbert, Samuel Hammond, Wardens; Leon H. Wood, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Ward J. Herbert, Samuel Hammond, Randall Hall.
- SOUTH ORANGE, Essex Co., ST. ANDREW'S (1892).** 571 Center Street and Sterling Ave., 07079. The Rev. H. Ross Greer, Rector; Dr. Norman E. Tymeson, F. Stark Newberry, Wardens; Dr. Norman E. Tymeson, Clerk; George J. Jagle, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Miss Betty L. Waters, William R. Romain.
- \*SPARTA, Sussex Co., ST. MARY'S (1920).** 85 Conestoga Trail, 07871. The Rev. Harold F. Shaffer, Vicar; Bernard Cole, John E. Lynch, Wardens; Mrs. J. Caleb Phipps, Clerk; Mrs. Richard Hixon, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Russell Lighty, William Schad, J. E. Lynch.
- \*STANHOPE, Sussex Co., CHRIST CHURCH (1860).** Church St., 07874. The Rev. Richard Constantinos, Vicar; Oscar G. Henkel, Warden; Ruth E. Holstein, Clerk; Ruth Krieg, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Mrs. Mc. MacDougall, Mrs. C. Heuslein, J. Leonhardt.
- \*SUCCASUNNA, Roxbury Township, Morris Co., ST. DUNSTON'S (1963).** 179 S. Hillside Ave., 07876. The Rev. Robert T. Mason, Vicar; Charles Lasher, Richard Krokus, Wardens; Louis Stalter, Clerk; Leroy K. Meeker, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Mrs. Ceil Meeker, Robert Frick, George Caras.
- SUMMIT, Union Co., CALVARY (1857).** DeForest and Woodland Aves., 07901. The Rev. William Strain, Rector; The Rev. , Assistant; The Rev. Robert V. Morris, Director of Christian Education; William H. Agnew, Enos L. Beckwith, Jr. Wardens; John E. Thayer, Clerk; Charles W. Marcy, Jr., Treasurer. *Deputies:* Earl Lamb, Mrs. Marie Mason, Charles York.
- TEANECK (WEST ENGLEWOOD), Bergen Co., CHRIST CHURCH (1914).** Essex Road and Warwick Ave., 07666. The Rev. John L. Denny, Rector; William H. Berlin, Alan B. Strong, Wardens; William C. Whitwell, Clerk; Robert Caesar, Treasurer.
- TEANECK (PHELPS MANOR), Bergen Co., ST. MARK'S (1925).** Corner Grange and Chadwick Rds., 07666. The Rev. Joseph E. James, Rector; Walter J. Heriot, Warren I. Lowe, Wardens; Harry R. Alford, Clerk; Mrs. Eleanor M. Wanner, Treasurer. *Deputies:* W. J. Heriot, M. Costigan, Mrs. A. Andrews.
- TENAFLY, Bergen Co., ATONEMENT (1870).** Highwood Ave. and Engle St., 07670. The Rev. Henry Powers, Rector; The Rev. John S. Adams, Curate; Holger F. Riis, Herbert E. Nevins, Wardens; Mrs. Alfred B. Kane, Clerk; George A. Davis, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Neil MacCoul, Mrs. Clarence J. Hales, Gerard R. Rankin.
- TOTOWA BOROUGH, Passaic Co., CHRIST CHURCH (1921).** Totowa and Grant Aves., 07512. The Rev. Sydney R. Olorenshaw, Archdeacon of Passaic, Rector; John C. Peters, Donald Schink, Wardens; Miss Shirley E. Gerhardt, Clerk; Andrew E. R. Frommelt, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Miss Shirley E. Gerhardt, Frederick P. Van Houten, William Dews.
- \*TOWACO, Morris Co., TRANSFIGURATION (1913).** Chapel Hill Road, 07082. The Rt. Rev. Kenneth Anand, Vicar; Ferdinand C. Teubner, Horace K. Freeman, Wardens; Mrs. James Adams, Clerk; Sterling L. Glaner, Treasurer. *Deputies:* David Ingram, Everett Hughes, F. C. Teubner.
- UNION CITY, Hudson Co., GRACE (1888).** 111 - 40th St. and Park Ave., 07087. The Rev. Gilbert V. Hemsley, Rector; George F. Kelp, William Ackerman, Wardens; Miss Elsie Lubben, Clerk; Miss Esther Leslie, Treasurer.
- UNION CITY, Hudson Co., ST. JOHN'S (1846).** 1516 Palisade Ave. at 16th St., 07087. The Rev. John Pomfret, Rector; William P. Reuss, Wilbur Kaufer, Wardens; George D. Vanderbeck, Clerk; Wilbur Kaufer, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Mrs. Geraldine Reuss, William P. Reuss, Ben Robinson.
- VERNON, Sussex Co., ST. THOMAS' (1848).** Box 155, 07462. The Rev. Frank A. Cheever, Rector; Albert Furman, Everett Walling, Wardens; Mrs. C. V. Ellis, Clerk; Albert Furman, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Mrs. Edward E. Tanner, Mrs. Edward Wade.
- VERONA, Essex Co., HOLY SPIRIT (1929).** (Parish 1957). Gould St. and Reid Pl., 07044. The Rev. Robert G. Wagner, Rector; Gilbert D. Bogart, Jr., Frank Fielder, Wardens; J. Clark Brown, Clerk; Richard Ames, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Harold M. Lawrence, Mitchell Martin.
- WASHINGTON, Warren Co., ST. PETER'S (1882).** 125 Broad St. south of Washington Ave., 07882. The Rev. Edwin S. Tomlinson, Rector; Leland Bayliss, Frank Duryea, Wardens; Miss Helen Kolanage, Clerk; William S. Goddard, Treasurer. *Deputies:* David P. Hall, Mrs. Frances F. Hall, Charles R. Biggs.

- \*WAYNE, Passaic Co., ST. MICHAEL'S (1957). Ratzer Road, 07472. The Rev. Frederick R. Gutekunst, Vicar; Albert L. Anthony, Gustaf E. Blixt, Wardens; Herbert Karl, Clerk; Andrew S. Hazelton, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. Gladys Soojian, Mrs. Carolyn Hazelton, Mrs. Eleanor Freeswick.
- \*WEST MILFORD, Passaic Co., CHURCH OF THE INCARNATION (1952). Marshall Hill Road, 07480. The Rev. Alva G. Decker, Vicar; John Martin, Warden; Paul Dentz, Clerk; Robert Maginn, Treasurer. *Deputies*: John F. Lewis, Lincoln Carter, Rudolph Sellitti.
- WEST ORANGE, Essex Co., HOLY INNOCENTS' (1871). (In Union - Parish 1953). Prospect Ave. and Old Indian Road, 07052. The Ven. Trevor E. G. Thomas, Archdeacon of Essex, Rector; C. A. Waltz, Gerrit W. Van Schaick, Wardens; Mrs. Lawrence Wilkinson, Clerk; Gerrit W. Van Schaick, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Gerrit W. Van Schaick, David K. Potter, Eugene Wells.
- WEST ORANGE, Essex Co., HOLY TRINITY (1907). 315 Main St. and Franklin Ave., 07052. The Rev. Barton Brown, Rector; Charles E. Trim, George E. Dirgo, Wardens; W. Elliott Cruise, Clerk; Karl A. Force, Treasurer. *Deputy*: George E. Dirgo.
- WEST ORANGE, Essex Co., ST. MARK'S (1827). 45 Main St. and Valley Road, 07052. The Rev. William F. Burns, Rector; Charles R. Whitehead, Charles H. Tavenor, Wardens; Mrs. Willy Tant, Clerk; Miss Helen F. March, Treasurer. *Deputies*: R. A. Peterson, G. B. Hinson.
- WESTWOOD, Bergen Co., GRACE (1905). (5 corners). Kinderkamack Road and Harrington Ave., 07675. The Rev. Thomas M. Foster, Rector; Aural Gibson, Charles Schneider, Wardens; Mrs. Louise Fritschi, Clerk; Robert Balfour, Treasurer. *Deputies*: John Zebrowski, Mrs. Louise Fritschi.
- WOOD RIDGE, Bergen Co., ST. PAUL'S (1913). (In Union 1952). Center and Humboldt Sts., 07075. The Rev. D. Allan Easton, Rector; Eugene Hausleiter, Howard Spilker, Wardens; Harold H. Brinkman, Clerk; Hack McKhann, Treasurer. *Deputy*: Mrs. H. Maurus.



## **"Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord"**

*At the opening service of Holy Communion of the 95th Annual Convention, the Bishop asked that certain of God's faithful servants who have departed this life since last Convention be remembered with thanksgiving before God.*

### **FROM THE EPISCOPACY**

Walter M. Higley—retired Bishop of Central New York .  
Arthur Carl Lichtenberger—retired Presiding Bishop of the Episcopal Church in the United States  
Charles L. Street—retired Suffragan Bishop of Chicago

### **FROM THE CLERGY FAMILY OF THE DIOCESE**

Francis Allison—one-time Priest of the Diocese from 1939-47  
Charles J. Child, Sr.—one-time Rector of Trinity Church, Paterson  
Frederick W. Cooper—Rector of Christ Church, East Orange  
Grace Cosbey—widow of the late Reverend Edward Cosbey, one-time Priest of the Diocese  
Frederick A. Johnson—Perpetual Deacon, St. Peter's, Morristown, and Executive Director of the M.R.I. Commission of the Diocese of Newark  
Victor W. Mori—Rector-emeritus, Grace Church, Madison  
Evelyn Stockton Trenbath—wife of the late Rev. Robert W. Trenbath, one-time Rector of St. James', Upper Montclair  
Carolus Ros Webb—retired Rector of the Church of the Incarnation, East Orange

**CERTAIN LAY PERSONS** of the Diocese whose names have been made known to the Bishop who have been Wardens, Vestrymen, or otherwise known for their good works in their churches and communities, or who have lost their lives in the service of our country:

Lt. William Brent Bell—St. Peter's, Essex Fells  
Kenneth S. Carberry—Christ Church, Bloomfield/Glen Ridge  
James Cariss—Church of the Incarnation, East Orange  
May Sherman Chesterman—St. Luke's, Montclair  
Ernest Cruikshank—St. Paul's, Chatham  
Lillie Dartells—Trinity, Hoboken  
Joseph H. Forester—St. Mary's, Sparta  
Kenneth S. Francis—St. John's, Jersey City  
Millicent Fuss—St. John's, Jersey City  
Thomas A. Gilmore—Christ Church, Harrison  
Nellie Haas—St. Peter's, Clifton  
Leigh K. Lydecker—Christ Church, Hackensack  
Spencer Miller, Jr.—Church of the Holy Communion, South Orange  
Edwin A. A. Muller—Trinity Church, Cliffside Park  
Harold Quick—Christ Church, Bloomfield/Glen Ridge  
Edward Schickhaus—Grace Church, Orange  
Irving Smith—St. Andrew's, South Orange  
Fred G. Stickel, Jr.—St. John's/St. Mark's, Newark  
Walter Titterington—Church of St. John the Divine, Hasbrouck Heights  
Evelyn Troast—St. James', Upper Montclair  
Elizabeth B. Walker—Holy Innocents', West Orange

*"May the souls of the faithful departed through the mercy of God  
rest in peace, and may light perpetual shine upon them."*

## **The Bishops' Annual Addresses**

## SIXTEENTH ANNUAL ADDRESS OF THE RIGHT REVEREND LELAND STARK, D.D., L.H.D. BISHOP OF NEWARK

The subject of my address today is "The Renewal of the Diocese in Faith, in Ministry, in Unity."

This is a paraphrase of the theme of the Lambeth Conference, which it was my privilege to attend in London last summer in company with nearly 500 other Anglican bishops and prelates. For five weeks in thirty-six subcommittees, three major committees, and in plenary sessions we labored and wrestled with many and complex questions looking toward the renewal of the Church in faith, in ministry, and in unity. It was, in my judgment, a highly significant conference, whose findings and pronouncements in time will make no little contribution to the renewal of the Anglican Communion and to the Church at large.

Without making more than a few references to the Lambeth Conference itself — for I gave you my report on it in the feature article in the October issue of *The Newark Churchman* — I should now like to apply this same theme to the matter of the renewal of the people of the Diocese, laity and clergy, in faith, in ministry, and in unity.

Think for a moment about that word *renewal*. To renew means to make something new again, to restore something to freshness and vigor, and just to use words like those is enough to show without debate that the Diocese — its congregations, its institutions, its clergy and laity — needs renewal. A year ago this Diocesan Convention rejected several resolutions looking toward a movement toward renewal, but the "message" that I as your Bishop received was that you voted those reso-

lutions down because of the rather limited areas that they covered and that you wanted me to take the initiative in this matter.

I have done so, and the task began last fall with a special overnight meeting of the Diocesan Council, during which we had the assistance of professional skills. Out of this emerged four committees with special assignments, and a few weeks ago a new *Planning Commission on Goals, Objectives, and Aims* of the Diocese held its first meeting, and it will be this Planning Commission, whose membership of 20 represents various segments of the Diocese,<sup>†</sup> that will set the course looking toward the renewal of the life of our Diocese. While it will begin with the Diocesan Council itself since this is the governing body between Conventions and while the process may move more slowly than some of us would wish, I hope and pray that in due course it will result in bringing the freshness of a new and vigorous discipleship to every congregation, institution, and individual in this Diocese.

For as the Lambeth Conference reminds us, while renewal understandably entails "radical change" and while "much in our institutions and in the structure of our common life needs to be changed or reformed . . . , changes are unlikely to be effective unless men and women are themselves renewed in faith and life."

### *I. Renewal in Faith*

Let me turn now to the area of renewal of the people of our Diocese in faith, a subject which naturally sub-

<sup>†</sup> See page 18.

divides itself into the matter of theological faith and of faith in the Church as an institution.

We are unquestionably living in a period of theological ferment. Today, for many complicated reasons, said a *Time* magazine Essay not long ago, "Countless thousands of U. S. churchgoers . . . see about them a Christianity in the midst of change, confusion and disarray." Fr Walter J. Burghardt, a prominent Jesuit theologian, speaking of the painful reexamination of the dogmas going on in Roman Catholicism, said of his own personal faith, "I myself have entered a stage of profound uncertainty, of anguished confusion."

That kind of uncertainty and confusion has assailed many a Christian these days. The Reverend Dr. Walter Wagoner, the new Director of the Boston Theological Institute, speaks in terms of this being a time of "theological exhaustion." He puts it rather whimsically like this:

By (theological exhaustion) I do not mean that theology itself is moribund or that it lacks lively thinkers and teachers. I refer, rather, to the mental exhaustion of those of us who have been trying to assimilate the theological furor of the past two decades. To ask the Protestant psyche to struggle, in 20 short years, with Barth, Brunner, the Niebuhrs, Tillich and Temple; then with their interpreters and polishers; then with Bonhoeffer and Cox; next with the baffling and varied hermeneutical schools; then with linguistic analysis and then with the God-is-dead cult, happily killed by its own kenosis — that is asking too much. Moreover, all this and much else has come to pass not in a natural, sequential progression

but in an overlapping, gang-tackling fashion — and before one has been out of seminary 25 years! Add the process theologians, shake in a bit of Pike and the theology-fiction of Teilhard de Chardin, and how can you expect the much advertised "intelligent Protestant layman" to relax by the fire and keep calm?

Titillating, exciting these developments surely have been. But for that large crowd of us who somehow must manage chores other than professional theology, the struggle to keep up has induced mental exhaustion verging on panic. We do well to admit as much.

A time of theological ferment, yes! But remember that grape juice does not turn into the superior product of the wine until it ferments (Episcopalians, at least, would generally regard wine as the superior product). But as you listened to Walter Wagoner's whimsical paragraphs, did you not sense much theological hope implicit in all of that theological ferment? No wonder that the sale of religious books is at an all time high, and by the time this address is printed in *The Newark Churchman*, I shall have appended a list of some of the best of these religious books\* which will, I think, be helpful to you in the renewal of your own personal theological faith.

Ours is a time not only of theological turmoil but also of great theological hope. As the University of California Sociologist, Robert N. Bellah, put the matter recently, "The modern world is as alive with religious possibility as any epoch in human history," and I hope you and I are awake to that truth also!

As we turn now to the other twin-half of renewal in faith, that is to say,

\* See page 52.

to the renewal of our faith in the Church as an institution, we come to a somewhat analogous situation.

Here too we confront the Church as an institution under attack. In his Maundy Thursday address, Pope Paul VI went so far as to describe the Roman Catholic Church as a victim of "a practically schismatic ferment," in which he accused dissident clergy of "crucifying" the Church.

Not, of course, that we Episcopalians are without our critics, for Dr. James Pike, former Bishop of California, has recently opted out of the Church, calling it "a sick — even a dying — institution," something that the Church's critics have been saying about it for 1900 years, during which time it has always managed to outlive its would-be undertakers. It will outlive Jim Pike too; maybe some day he will come back in a seance and admit it.

Later this month of May we shall be observing Pentecost (or Whitsunday, as we also know it), the third great Holy Day of the Christian Year, that day when the Holy Spirit of God came upon that little company of about 120 of Christ's disciples gathered together in the Upper Room in Jerusalem, that day when they were guided to realize that the loose, informal band of His followers must be replaced by the strength and unity of an organized body of believers. And so the Church was born on that great day of Pentecost.

Well, I suggest that anyone who loses faith in the viability of the Church has really lost faith in the power of God's Holy Spirit. For remember that the gift of the Holy Spirit on that day of Pentecost was not something that was once given, once received, and once expended. The gift of the Holy Spirit is a gift of God that is constantly being given to and received by the

Church, and hence the Church always carries within itself the spirit of renewal and revival.

That is why in the course of over 1900 years of history the Church alone has outlived kingdoms and empires, that it alone has witnessed the rise and fall of civilizations. To be sure, at times, it has been sick unto death, but always the Holy Spirit has come to heal it. At times, to adopt the striking figure of the prophet Ezekiel, it has been as a valley of dry bones, but always the Holy Spirit has come to awaken it and clothe it with new life.

Voltaire scoffingly wrote, "Ere the beginning of the 19th century Christianity will have disappeared from the earth," but then a few years later there was launched under Carey and others a movement of world-wide evangelism. The philosopher Hume said the Church would perish in his generation, but then Wesley arose, and his nation was swept with a great revival.

Once the great Protestant Reformer Theodore Beza stood before a king who was threatening the Church with persecution unto extinction, and Beza retorted, "Sire, the Church is an anvil that has worn out many hammers." Indeed, the Church has been an anvil that has received the hammer blows of persecutions and false philosophies and prideful pseudo-intellectualisms, but look around the base and see the many worn-out, broken hammers!

Let no one think our Lord Jesus Christ did not know what He was talking about when He said, "I will build my church, and the gates of hell shall not prevail against it!" They haven't and they won't, for the Holy Spirit, the Strengtheners, still moves in His Church, and that should be sufficient grounds for the renewal of our faith in it too!



## II. *Renewal in Ministry*

I come next to the renewal of the life of the Diocese, its clergy and its laity, in the realm of ministry.

I shall speak very little on the formal, full time ministry of the clergy since Bishop Rath is devoting his entire address to the unique problems clergy face. My concentration is therefore on the renewal of lay and clerical ministries to serve our society and our fellow men.

Recently I came across a short but provocative article by Dr. George Wald, Nobel Prize Laureate and a professor of biology at Harvard. This is entitled, "The Cure for Student Unrest is *Adult* Unrest." The main theme is that had there been more adult unrest over the years, the many unsolved problems about which the student generation is rightfully complaining might have been solved or on the way to solution by now. "You produce enough adult unrest," he said, "and I think I can promise you that the students of this world will be glad to stay in their classes getting ready to live in that better world that we adults are preparing for them."

Here is a provocative idea that I should like to carry one step further to say that I look back wistfully over the past twenty-five years and wish there could have been more adult *Christian* unrest than there has been. Christian unrest might very well have been decisive in many of the social issues which now plague us. After all, 63.2% of the people of this country list themselves as belonging to some Christian church, and I suspect that the percentage of church people among those who influence and make decisions is even higher than that, so that it is a fair conclusion to say that most

decision-makers and those to whom they listen are ostensibly Christian in their outlook.

How does it come then that Christian unrest has not demanded that the elemental problem of poverty and hunger be met long before this? *Time* magazine, which recently declared that "poverty is now the most dramatic material problem of the day," says that the government classifies one out of every nine persons as officially "poor." This in a country where we do not know what to do with our gigantic surpluses of food!

To be sure, let us be grateful that the President has now, as of last Tuesday, proposed a legislative campaign to combat hunger in the United States. Admitting that "the health and well-being of 16 million American citizens is at stake" and that "today there are still over 400 counties without any family food assistance programs," the President said he thought we might be able to meet this problem by July of 1970. If I were Herblock, the eminent political cartoonist of the *Washington Post*, I think I would draw a picture of a little girl (there would be millions of models to choose from) with a swollen belly, the sure sign of severe malnutrition, and with matchstick arms and legs, holding up an empty bowl to her gaunt and emaciated mother, who would say to her, "Not now, dear, but just be patient for fourteen months more, and then maybe I can."

Church people — and presumably Christian people — constitute a majority in this country. Why has there not been a demanding Christian unrest on this subject long before now? Have we forgotten the dire fate of those about whom our Lord talked when he said, "I was an hungered and ye gave me no meat"?

Or turn to the oppressing matter of the war in Vietnam, about which I

shall speak only briefly since I have dealt with it in more or less degree in my last two Convention addresses. It continues to be the chief cause of student unrest in the nation today because no convincing answer can be given to a young man's question as to why he should be forced to go there and possibly be killed. While we honor our armed forces there and devoutly pray for them, the senseless character of this war is brought home every time one tries to write a letter of condolence to grief-stricken parents. You cannot say that their son died in a great cause in which his country's future was at stake as one could write during World War II. All you can say — and thank God we can say as much as this — is that the Heavenly Father will bring his life to fulfillment in the life of the world to come. But one cannot hold out the comfort that that young man died in a glorious cause because it is not.

But I can, I think, add one note of cautious optimism; a few weeks ago it was my privilege, in company with five other concerned persons, to have conferences with Dr. Henry Kissinger at the White House and then later with Secretary of State Rogers, and while they did not "buy" some of our ideas on how the war might be brought to a fairly swift conclusion, they did tell us that the ending of that war is their primary pre-occupation and that they are working on this most vexing of problems night and day.

Or, to turn to another subject, why is there so little Christian unrest on the matter of the nuclear arms race, which could be the world's most serious problem? A few years ago it was estimated that there were enough nuclear weapons to furnish the equivalent of 70 tons of TNT for every living person in the world, and the figure now must be even higher! For a

while there seemed some hope of slowing down the nuclear arms race because the Soviet Union had indicated real interest in it. Instead, our government now seems bent upon accelerating it again with its proposed ABM system. A few months ago, in company with a small group of civilians, I was in Colorado Springs visiting NORAD, the North American Radar Defense System, which is located deep in the center of Cheyenne Mountain. One of the generals, who spoke to us and who asked not to be identified, told us quite frankly that the military, whose budget already receives 43c out of every tax dollar, regards this "thin" system as merely a prelude to a "thick" system, whose cost would run over 50 billion dollars. How about some Christian unrest in this area?

Or consider this. Last year much of Bishop Rath's address was based on the Kerner Report, an evaluation of our nation's urban and racial crises which found the United States tending toward two separate, unequal societies, white and black. Now a new study is out, appropriately entitled, "One Year Later," which declares that while some progress has been made, "we are a year closer to being two societies, black and white, increasingly separate and scarcely less unequal." How about some Christian unrest here too?

So we could go on with at least a dozen more major problems. If there has not been enough Christian unrest in the past, let us begin it now. The time for the renewal of our ministry to our society and our fellowmen is now, beginning right here with ourselves!

### III. *Renewal in Unity*

Having now talked about our Diocese and the Church in general about renewal in faith and in ministry, I turn to my last point, which is on renewal in unity.

Saint Paul tells us that we are to endeavor "to keep the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace," and the Psalmist exclaims, "Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brethren to dwell together in unity!" While our Diocese has many problems, I rejoice that disunity within our Diocesan family is not one of them. Rather I have the good feeling that something of that "unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace" does prevail, and I give thanks to God for it!

But renewal in unity reaches far beyond our inner unity as a Diocesan family. The kind of unity that is called for in the New Testament, particularly in our Lord's great prayer in the seventeenth chapter of St. John's Gospel, is a call for the unity of all Christians regardless of our denominational names. There is evidence that all Christian people are drawing closer together, and as Dr. Peter Day has put it in his new book, "Tomorrow's Church," (Seabury Press, New York),

One thing seems to be clear: everybody is a little bit more ecumenical this year than he was last year. There is something about the kind of world we live in that forces us to be open to our fellow men and to seek reconciliation and relationship with them.

The most extensive plan of unity in which the Episcopal Church is involved is the Consultation on Church Union with eight other churches: United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A., the United Church of Christ, the United Methodist Church (with

which the Evangelical United Brethren recently merged), the Disciples of Christ, the African Methodist Episcopal Church, the Presbyterian Church in the United States (southern), the African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church, and the Christian Methodist Episcopal Church. The combined membership of all nine denominations is no less than about 25,000,000. Furthermore, the Lutheran Council in the U.S.A. has recently joined the group in a consultative capacity. Also, the Consultation on Church Union received an encouraging endorsement from last summer's Lambeth Conference.

I shall not speak in detail about this Consultation because there is an article by Stephen Rose which I have found exceedingly helpful and detailed, copies of which all of you will receive before leaving here today. I strongly commend it to your serious study. (Those who read this Address in *The Newark Churchman* may write my office for copies.)

I should like to quote Peter Day again on the subject of tomorrow's Church.

If we are to take the New Testament teaching on unity seriously, we should be in full Christian relationship with any other Christian group with which it is possible to be in such relationship. The burden of proof is always on those who wish to remain separate, because disunity is a denial of the nature of the one Church and a failure of Christian love. Nevertheless, it will be necessary for the Consultation to labor long and earnestly to make sure that tomorrow's Church is so Catholic that the Roman Catholics and Eastern Orthodox understand it to be so; so Evangelical that Baptists and Lutherans see and ap-

preciate it as such; and so Reformed and reforming that it measures up to God's call for renewal in faithful service to Him and His world.

Perhaps I can sum up the whole matter of renewal with this brief parable. On a farm in Canada one day a little girl about three and a half wandered away from her home and was soon lost in a nearby wheat field. If you have ever seen these extensive and high wheat fields of Canada, you can picture how easily a small child

could get lost in such a field. The parents quickly summoned the neighbors, and they joined in hunting frantically for the little girl but without success. Then as the end of the day approached, one man suggested, "let us join hands and comb the field systematically." So doing, at last they found her, and as the relieved mother embraced the child, she cried out to her friends, "Thank God we joined hands while there was still time."

While there is still time, let us join hands in faith, in ministry, in unity!

### BOOKS THAT WILL HELP YOU RENEW YOUR FAITH

(See Bishop Stark's address to the Convention, page 47.)

Fosdick: *Dear Mr. Brown*, Harper and Row (my first choice)

Fosdick: *Meaning of Faith*, Association Press

Read: *I Am Persuaded*, Scribner's

Hordern: *A Layman's Guide to Protestant Theology*, Macmillan

Vogel: *The Next Christian Epoch*, Harper and Row

Wylie: *Precede the Dawn*, Morehouse-Barlow

Pittenger: *The Christian Understanding of Human Nature*, Westminster

Ramsey: *Sacred and Secular*, Harper and Row

*The New English Bible*

Kates: *A Moment Between Eternities*, Harper and Row

Coburn: *Prayer and Personal Religion*, Westminster

Berger: *A Rumor of Angels*, Doubleday

Krumm: *The Art of Being a Sinner*, Seabury

Any recent books by Elton Trueblood, Harper

Cook: *What Can I Believe?* (for youth), Abington

Bowie: *Where You Find God*, Harper and Row

McCracken: *Putting Faith to Work*, Harper and Bros.

SIXTH ANNUAL ADDRESS OF  
THE RIGHT REVEREND GEORGE E. RATH, S. T. D.  
SUFFRAGAN BISHOP OF NEWARK

From the regularity with which my mother used to tell the story, one might have inferred that her only child made but one contribution to the volume of children's bright sayings. That was when he came to her and said, "Mother, I think I might like to be a minister, but the pay is so poor." What happened to her son's intelligence and perception between the age of five when he made that observation and the age of twenty-five when he was ordained is something of a puzzlement. There are those who regard his entire career as a kind of gradual descent from that early high point.

All this is by way of introducing the subject of my sixth address to the Convention of the Diocese, for I want to share with you today some of the concerns your bishops have in their traditional role as *pastores parochiarum*, as pastors to the clergy and their families. Among the many functions bishops perform in their care of all the churches, as chief pastors in the Church, none is more pressing, and none is more appropriate, than their ministry to the clergy of their own diocesan family. We fail in this all too frequently. Administration, ceremonial matters, like anniversaries, institutions and dedications, committee meetings, and confirmation schedules take up too much of our time and attention. We are not clairvoyant and do not have an immediate sense of a clergyman's need unless he or someone close to him lets us know. In short, we fail to serve as pastors to our clergy for many of the same reasons they fail in the pastoral care of their own people, that is to say, out of ignorance or busyness,

but not for lack of caring, not for failure to realize that this matter is one of our primary concerns and, perhaps, the foremost part of our ministry.

And if a major share of a bishop's ministry is the pastoral care of the clergy and their families, let me tell you out of my experience of thirty years in the priesthood and five in the episcopate that a primary concern of the clergy is simply the fact that "the pay is so poor." I am speaking in crassly materialistic terms. I don't discount the spiritual satisfactions of the ministry. They are great. I anticipate the eternal rewards of the world to come. But, friends, in terms of cold, hard cash, the ministry requires more years of education and training per dollar of salary, more experience, greater devotion, and more hours of work than any other profession or vocation I can name. The medical profession requires as high standards and as long hours, but the material rewards are measurably greater. No self-respecting truck driver, on the other hand, would work anything like the sixty to seventy hours a week the average parish clergyman puts in for a comparable wage.

As our Standing Commission on Clergy Salaries has pointed out in the past, there is a great deal of misunderstanding and there is a wealth of misinformation about the clergy and their financial affairs. For the record let me say that we do pay income taxes, Social Security taxes, excise taxes, and sales taxes, just as other citizens do. Some department stores and merchants give clergy discounts; more do not. Colleges and universities, for the

greater part, do not give any more material aid to children of clergymen than to others, though some church-related colleges may have scholarship help especially provided for the children of clergymen. The milkman, the groceryman, and the service station charge us the regular price. And we welcome it. We want to be normal citizens in the economy, not freeloaders. We think that we render a service to our congregations and to our communities. We should like to have it recognized in the normal pattern.

Many of you are familiar with the story of the woman who had to undergo surgery and made a highly successful recovery. As she was being discharged from the hospital, she said to her surgeon, "Doctor, I don't know how I shall ever be able to thank you for all you have done for me." Very courteously, he replied, "Madame, since the Phoenicians invented money, the expression of appreciation has posed no problem whatsoever."

The evident fact is that for all the gains that have been made — and the Diocese of Newark has been among the most progressive in this respect, thanks in no small measure to the work of the Standing Commission on Clergy Salaries and the action of successive Conventions — the evident fact is that most of the Church's clergy and their families, unless their incomes are supplemented by private means, live in genteel poverty. The notable exceptions to this statement, bishops and cardinal rectors, should not blind us to the general condition.

The level of clerical poverty is not always immediately apparent. Housing and utilities are provided for most of us. We receive automobile allowances because a car is as essential to our work as to that of an outside salesman. These and other perquisites seem to offset low cash income. Many cleri-

cal families do not realize their own financial strait until the question of their children's higher education becomes a pressing matter, or extended medical, surgical, or psychiatric care is required, or the years of retirement are imminent. Then it becomes all too clear that the family savings which should have provided for these needs simply do not exist. Day-to-day and year-to-year demands have eaten up the salary as it has been received. The so-called privilege of living in a house provided by the parish has left the priest and his wife without an equity to invest in a home for their retirement.

Only the younger members of the clergy really appreciate the gallows-humor of the story of the Instituting Officer who prayed that the new rector might remain poor and humble in his post. Thereupon the Warden rose to his feet with an "Amen, Lord. You keep him humble, and we'll do our part."

I cannot spend all my time in the elaboration of this one problem that affects the clergy and reflects itself in the bishops' pastoral concern for them, but I do want to make sure that you understand the gravity of the situation. The Church has lost some of its most promising ministers because they have reached an end in the sacrifices they are willing to ask their families to make for the sake of their vocation. The ministry still attracts many more men than its financial rewards deserve, but some of the most capable of our younger members are turning to other professions and vocations which seem to offer greater security and satisfaction than the parish field. And again, we have some older clergy, not as many as might be expected, who have lost their zeal for the ministry. Long denied adequate recognition and appreciation of their efforts, they

are simply no longer able to give their best.

It may be that inadequate financial provision for the needs of our clergy plays its part in another of the problems of the clerical life, the feeling that comes to every preacher at times and to some far too much of the time. I refer to the sense of loneliness in the pulpit, of loneliness in the rectory, of loneliness in the vocation. Much as we talk about the ministry of the whole Church, the ministry of laity and clergy combined, the experience of this shared ministry is all too rare. By and large, the ingredient that is missing in most parish experiences is the sense that anybody but the rector or the vicar really cares about the things that are his most intimate and passionate concerns. Elijah, standing before the Lord in the wilderness beyond Beersheba and crying, "I, even I only, am left; and they seek my life, to take it away," felt no more lonely than the parish priest who has just finished preaching a sermon in support of fair housing in a suburban community.

We ordain our priests to be prophets as well as pastors and ministers of the sacerdotal mysteries, and then we muzzle them. Granted that some of the clergy need exercises in "speaking the truth in love," the laity also needs training in *hearing* the truth in love. Many times in these last five years I have met with vestries in search of a new rector, and too often I have heard the Warden conclude his analysis of the kind of priest the parish is seeking with the words, "Bishop, don't send us someone who will rock the boat!"

Rabbi Abel, the protagonist of Herbert Tarr's humorous but penetrating novel, "Heaven Help Us!", confides to his friend and former neighbor, who has left a suburban parish for the

Urban Training Center in Chicago:

Me, I've been having some second thoughts myself. Seems what I'm doing in Hillendale is symbolizing ethnic togetherness, like a Jewish Queen Elizabeth. A master of religious ceremonies for specific occasions is what I am, the living sign that God's in His heaven — and He'd damn well better stay there. All's right so long as I sanctify, glorify and magnify, but when I specify —! God knows it isn't easy being a prophet on a payroll. (p. 228)

It isn't easy being a prophet on a payroll, and more than one prophet has preached himself right off the payroll. And another prophet, in deference to his family's needs or his own fear, has kept silent when he ought to speak.

But it's not alone in the pulpit, in prophecy and preaching, that loneliness affects the clergy. Many never feel accepted in the community, are never made to feel truly welcome in the parish. They have parishioners, but no friends, no one with whom to share their intimate thoughts, their hopes, their fears, their doubts, their anxieties. The priesthood is sometimes regarded as a profession wholly set apart from life. Its members are assigned a kind of neuter gender: "Ladies and Gentlemen, Clergymen!" The rectory is hardly so much a residence as a cell for solitary confinement.

And then there is the loneliness of vocation. Does any one in the parish really care? They want the priest to visit the sick. Do they also visit? He must call on new families. Have they made their calls? He is responsible for recruiting teachers and children for the church school. He should prepare the members for confirmation, seek out and encourage candidates for the min-

istry, see that the choir sings on key, and make sure that the lights are turned out after the service.

Once, after twenty years in a parish, a good pariah, I deliberately neglected to replace a burned out lamp in one of the fixtures in the nave. Two weeks passed, and one of the ushers called it to my attention. On the third Sunday it occurred to him to offer to replace it. Nobody else even mentioned it! "I, even I only, am left!"

The ultimate frustration of the clergy comes in the form of impatience: impatience with the Institutional Church, impatience with the laity's conservatism and resistance to change, impatience with the vocation itself.

Some of the chief executives of the major denominational judicatories in this State met recently to discuss the role of the Church in the present urban scene. They were asked to define the objective of the urban parish in terms of the city congregation's own hopes and aspirations. Almost without exception, they agreed that urban congregations have one major goal: to survive. Some hope for survival by resisting the changes in their neighborhoods; some by accommodating themselves to change. But almost all seem to place survival, by which they mean ministry to the present congregation, above mission, ministry to new ethnic and cultural groups which are moving into their areas.

The suburban or ex-urban congregation, with some notable exceptions, is wrapped up in the same concern. The institutional Church tends to become a service station to its constituency, rather than agency through which the lives of its members and the life of its society are transformed.

Granted that many of the clergy tend to be conservative, the members of the Church are even more so. Woe

betide the rector who elects to alter parish customs. The hour of the principal Sunday service was set years before his arrival. The number of candles on the altar, the tunes to which the canticles are sung, the place from which the so-called choir prayers are uttered, the point at which the acolytes extinguish the candles, all these in the minds of parishioners are given equal rank with the preaching of the Word of God and the celebration of the sacraments. Small wonder the clergy grow weary with well-doing!

See the frustrations within the vocation itself. In business, in teaching, in the other vocations and professions, experience and competence are recognized and rewarded. A man can look ten years ahead and have some hope of promotion. How about the clergy!

Let me tell you about the rector of one of our prospering and growing parishes. In five years, the baptized membership has increased by nearly a third; the communicant strength is more than half again as great. The parish income is thirty percent higher than it was; the income for local support is almost exactly sixty-six percent greater. The rector's salary and allowances have increased by 2.2 percent, the result of a higher car allowance.

Even this is not to be compared with the situation that prevails in the parishes of the core cities. We ought to be paying premium salaries to attract and hold priests in these most difficult and trying areas. In point of fact, we cannot even guarantee the maintenance of minimum standards of salary, housing, and other perquisites.

Can anything be done to alleviate the situation and to relieve the clergy of some of the problems they share with their bishops? I can present a few suggestions, most of them quite lacking in originality. As long as twenty



years ago, Bishop Ludlow was talking about the necessity for a new method of salary arrangement between the clergy and the parishes they serve. This year, for the first time, the Standing Commission on Clergy Salaries is recommending a scale of clerical remuneration which takes into account a priest's experience in the ministry and acknowledges, at least, the expense of his rearing a family. Bishop Ludlow would have established a kind of diocesan fund for clergy salaries into which parishes would pay according to their ability and out of which salaries would be paid according to the priest's training, experience, and responsibility, with due allowance made for his own or his family's need for special or higher education, for medical care, or other special circumstance. Parishes could still offer premiums above the diocesan minimums as established for each particular individual, but no priest would be allowed to serve for less than that minimum.

Another of Bishop Ludlow's ideas was that there should be a sort of *cursum honorum*, or scale of promotion, according to which a priest who had proved his ability in a small cure would be given opportunity to advance to greater responsibility. No one, I think, would pretend that the present method of clergy placement takes any real account of this. A bishop may suggest certain nominees to a vestry seeking a rector. The bishop may even, for thirty days, block the election of a priest as rector by withholding consent to the election. But, in the last analysis, the vestry chooses whom it wills, as long as there is no canonical action pending against the minister of its choice; and the priest and vestry work out the salary and other terms of his employment between them.

The continuing education of the clergy demands recognition and atten-

tion. The clergy complain that the seminaries failed to teach them the things they need to know. Of course, they did. The medical schools are not teaching doctors all they will ever need to know. The law schools are not turning out lawyers who will never need to crack another book. Henry Ford himself would discover that the 1969 Ford is a far cry from the Model T. Naturally, the clergy need continued education and training.

Some of this can be obtained "on the job" if vestries and congregations recognize the need for it and do not complain that they are being neglected when their priests undertake graduate courses or practical training. Far from being neglected, they are the ultimate beneficiaries from this additional education or skill. But I should hope that we should go further and *require* our clergy to take a sabbatical leave of at least six months in every seventh year of their ministry, with the understanding that during the sabbatical not less than one semester would be spent at a seminary or other graduate school approved by the ecclesiastical authority, or in such other training and experience as might also be approved.

At present, most of the clergy cannot afford such graduate education, and some are afraid to leave their parishes for six months. The first condition could be met by having the parish or diocese continue full salary plus expenses during the period of study or training. The second objection could be met by making the sabbatical a canonical requirement as presently we require the clergy to resign their cures at age seventy-two. No fear of what would happen to congregations during the period of their priest's sabbatical: there is an abundant supply of retired or unemployed clergy to take care of them.

These are but a few of the concerns your priests and deacons have shared with their bishops. I have dwelt, it will seem, upon the temporal concerns because it is in this realm that there is so much lack of candor between the clergy and their people. The clergy are reluctant to press their needs; the people, unready to recognize them. If you remember nothing else, remember this: your minister is a man; his wife and his children are people like yourselves; their needs are fundamentally the same as yours.

And since your needs cannot be wholly satisfied in terms of salary, working and living conditions, neither can the needs of your priest and his family. While you are giving due attention to the temporal and financial needs of your priest and his family,

give them, also, your understanding, your sympathy, and your friendship. Your priest is a man; his wife is a woman; his children are children. Accept them as such. Don't try to force them into the mold and image of the parsonage, but recognize their right and their need to be human, to be loved, to be accepted, to make mistakes and to be forgiven, to be hurt and to forgive.

If you expect your minister and his family to be the "professional Christians" in your parish, you are doomed to disappointment. If you dare to take your stand beside them in Christian witness and in Christian service, you will be amazed to discover the depth of their conviction and the contagiousness of their courage.

# Proceedings of the Convention

THE ANNUAL CONVENTION

RULES OF ORDER

CALENDAR OF BUSINESS

MINUTES

# Rules of Order

## THE CONVENTION

1. The Convention shall be opened and closed with prayer.
2. All Clerical and Lay Deputies on entering the Convention shall present their names, together with the names of the Parishes and Missions they represent on cards, to the Secretary, who shall record their attendance.
3. When the President takes the Chair, each member shall be seated.
4. The general procedure of the Convention shall be governed, unless otherwise provided for, by the rules of parliamentary practice as set forth in "Roberts' Rules of Order."
5. At the request of the President, or on motion, the Convention may resolve itself into a Committee of the Whole, and shall take a vote for that purpose.
6. A public address system shall be installed for use of those addressing the Convention.
7. No motion shall be put, or debated, until it is seconded; and every motion shall be reduced to writing and signed by the mover, whose name shall be entered on the JOURNAL.
8. When a question is under consideration, no motion shall be received, unless to lay upon the table; to commit it; to postpone to a certain time; to postpone it indefinitely; to correct it; to amend it; or divide it; and motions for any of these purposes shall have precedence in the order herein named. If a motion to lay an amendment on the table be carried, the matter before the Convention shall be proceeded with as if no such amendment has been offered. The motion to lay upon the table, and to adjourn, shall be decided without debate. The motion to adjourn shall always be in order, unless some member is speaking.
9. When any member is about to speak, he shall, with due respect, address himself to the President, and in speaking confine himself strictly to the point in debate.
10. No member shall speak more than twice (except the mover, who is entitled to reply), in the same debate without leave of the Convention.
11. If any member in speaking or otherwise, transgress the rules of the Convention, the President shall, or any member may, call him to order; if decided to be out of order he shall immediately take his seat, unless permitted by the Convention to explain or proceed in order.
12. All motions or notices to reconsider shall be made on the day the vote is taken.
13. All questions shall be decided *viva voce*, unless otherwise specially ordered.
14. On the demand of five Presbyters entitled to vote, or of the Lay Deputies from five Parishes and Missions, the vote upon any question shall be by Orders, the Clergy voting individually and the Laity by Parishes and Missions; and, when a vote is thus taken, a concurrent majority in both Orders shall be necessary to carry any measure. Whenever a vote is taken by orders, each Parish shall have one vote and each Mission shall have one vote in the Lay Order.
15. The mode of conducting the nominations and elections of all Committees, Commissions, the Diocesan Council and its Departments, and all other elective officers not otherwise provided for, shall be as follows:
  - a. The Secretary of the Convention shall send out with the notice of the time and place of the Convention, a list of the offices to be filled by the election thereof, and the names of the incumbents of these offices, whose terms expire thereof,

together with an official nomination blank. Such notice shall be sent out at least one month before the date appointed for the Convention to the Clergy canonically resident in the Diocese, and to each Lay Deputy whose name and address has been transmitted to the Secretary, as provided in Canon I. Notice of the Convention shall be given in THE NEWARK CHURCHMAN.

b. The members of the Convention shall also be requested, in said call, to send to the Secretary any canonical amendments, or other important items of business, that they may propose to introduce at the next Convention, so that such matters may be assigned a place on the Calendar of Business.

c. Any member of the Convention desiring to make nominations for any office or offices to be filled at such Conventions, shall, at least thirty days before the date appointed for the Convention, submit the same in writing to the Secretary thereof together with his certificate that he has secured the consent of such person or persons to such nomination. "The nominator shall furnish biographical material upon a form supplied by the Secretary."

d. Nominations may be made from the floor.

16. a. A Committee consisting of the Bishops and Secretary of the Convention, ex-officio, five other clergymen and five lay persons to be known as the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order, shall be appointed at each Convention to take appropriate action prior to the next Annual Convention and any special Convention in preparation thereof including the preparation of the Rules of Order, official ballots and the calendar of business for such next Annual and, if any, special Convention.

b. The Committee, from the list of nominations as furnished to it by the Secretary of the Convention, shall prepare sufficient ballots marked "Sample" for each Clerical and Lay Deputy, as certified by such Secretary, as entitled to a seat in the Convention; such Ballot to be mailed by such Secretary to each such Deputy at least five days before the Convention.

c. At the beginning of the opening session the committee shall report to the Convention in the form of an official ballot the names of nominees; the arrangement of such names shall be determined by lot in each order.

d. If there be any office for which no nomination has been made on the sample ballot, any Deputy may file with the Secretary of the Convention the name of one candidate for any such office, together with his certificate, that he has secured the consent of the person so nominated. Such nominations may be filed up to the hour of voting, and the committee of Elections shall announce the names of such nominees at the time of the distribution of the first ballot.

e. After each list of nominations as many blank spaces shall be left as there are vacancies to be filled. These blanks may be filled by any voter. On the first ballot these ballots only shall be used, and also in subsequent ballots, except when otherwise ordered by the Convention. No ballot shall be counted in its class, on which more names are marked than there are vacancies to be filled, and the number of vacancies to be filled shall be printed on each ballot. Blank ballots shall not be counted in the whole number of votes cast.

17. There shall be a Committee to be known as the Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions, the members of which shall be appointed at each Convention, and shall serve until the close of the next following Convention. The Committee shall receive and consider all resolutions except resolutions on matters coming under the purview of an appropriate department of Diocesan Council, and except resolutions of committees accompanying committee reports recommending action of Convention. The Committee or the appropriate Diocesan Council Committee shall submit its report to Convention recommending the adoption or rejection of each resolution proposed, or the adoption of any such resolution as amended by the Committee or the appropriate Diocesan Council Committee. A copy of this report shall be mailed by the Secretary of the Convention to each Deputy at least thirty days before Convention.

18. All resolutions to be considered for action by the Convention shall have been submitted in writing to the Secretary of the Convention not less than sixty days in advance of the Convention and shall have been signed by a Deputy to the Convention. On the expiration of the time for submitting resolutions to the Secretary of the Convention, the Secretary shall transmit to the Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions or to the appropriate Diocesan Council Committee all resolutions submitted to him. Additional resolutions may be submitted to the Secretary of the Convention after the time above specified, which additional resolutions shall be transmitted immediately by the Secretary of the Convention to the Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions or to the appropriate Diocesan Council Committee; but no such resolution, or such resolution as amended, shall be proposed for action by the Convention except upon a motion for the suspension of the rules duly passed.
19. All Committees shall be appointed by the President unless otherwise ordered. It shall be the duty of the Secretary promptly to notify the members of all special committees of their appointment.
20. The reports of Committees shall be in writing, and when made shall be the property of the Convention without any motion for acceptance. All reports recommending action of the Convention shall be accompanied by a resolution to that effect.
21. Reports when submitted in Convention shall be read by title only, unless the reading be for the better transaction in business.
22. At the close of each Convention a Committee shall be appointed to review and certify the correctness of the minutes.

# Calendar of Business

8:30 A.M., Saturday, The Holy Communion in Trinity Cathedral, Newark

Business Session at 9:45 A.M. in Trinity Cathedral

Announcement as to presence of quorum in both Orders

Election of a Secretary

Report of the Secretary of the Convention

Election by the Convention of Committees:

Rights of Clerical Members

Rights of Lay Deputies

Constitution and Canons

Report of the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order

The Annual Elections

Introduction of Resolutions of New Matter

Appointment by the President of Committees:

New Parishes

Elections and Rules of Order

Unfinished Business

Miscellaneous Resolutions

The Bishop's Address

Report of the Treasurer of the Convention

Report of the Diocesan Council

The Suffragan Bishop's Address

Report of the Mutual Responsibility Commission

Report of the Standing Commission to Study Clergy Salaries

Report of the Committee on Constitution and Canons

Report of the Commission on Ecumenical Concerns

Report of the Committee on Minority Group Clergy Placement

Report of the Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions

Report of the Standing Committee

Reports of:

Department of Missions

Department of Christian Education

Department of Christian Social Relations

Department of Finance

Department of Stewardship and Evangelism

Department of Urban Work

Trinity Cathedral

Episcopal Churchwomen, Diocese of Newark

Episcopal Churchmen, Diocese of Newark

Committee on College Work

City Mission Society (Episcopal Community Services)

Reports shall be in order from the following Convention Committees, etc.

Diocesan Investment Trust

Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties

Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen, and of the Fund for Widows and Orphans of Clergymen

Board of Examining Chaplains

Committee on General Pension Fund

Reports of the following Institutions (as required by Diocesan Council) and Organizations

Youth Consultation Service

Brotherhood of St. Andrew

Diocesan Altar Guild

Christ Hospital, Jersey City

House of the Holy Comforter, West Orange

The Arthur Fund, Incorporated

Camp & Conference Center Committee

Girl's Friendly Society

House of Good Shepherd, Orange (Chaplaincy)

Gertrude Butts Memorial Fund

New Jersey Council of Churches

Unfinished Business





# The Annual Convention

The Ninety-Fifth Annual Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Newark was held on Saturday, May 10th, Nineteen Hundred and Sixty-Nine, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark, New Jersey.

The Holy Communion was celebrated at eight-thirty o'clock by the Bishop of the Diocese, the Right Reverend Leland Stark, D.D., L.H.D. At this service the Bishop read the Necrology.

The morning session of the Convention was called to order at nine-forty-five o'clock with the Right Reverend the Bishop of Newark in the Chair.

A quorum being present in both Orders, the Convention was declared ready for business. Attendance cards indicated the following were present:

Bishops .....	2
Presbyters .....	147
Deacons .....	3
Number of Lay Deputies present .....	352
Total Number of Deputies (Clerical and Lay) .....	504
Number of Congregations represented .....	130

The Reverend C. Edward Keller nominated the Reverend John R. Edler, Vicar of St. Alban's Church, Oakland and Franklin Lakes, as Secretary. There being no other nominations, on motion, the Bishop cast the ballot for the Election of the Reverend Mr. Edler.

The Secretary appointed the Reverend George S. Bowden, Rector of St. Luke's Church, Phillipsburg, and the Reverend Addison K. Groff, Rector of St. Agnes' Church, East Orange, as his Assistant Secretaries.

The Bishop introduced to the Convention the following: by Ordination to the Priesthood to January 1, 1969: the Reverend Messrs. Andrew E. Fidler, Robert R. Gilman, George M. Jaeger, Jr., Gerardo A. Machado, Adam J. Walters, and George F. Vought. By Letters Dimissory to January 1, 1969: the Reverend Messrs. John E. G. Irwin, Thomas L. Jackson, Richard L. Stinson, and Errol A. Harvey. By Letters Dimissory since January 1, 1969: the Reverend Messrs. Gaston D. Bright, Samuel E. Purdy and the Right Rev. Kenneth Anand.

The Bishop next introduced to the Convention the Sergeants-at-arms: the Messrs. Benjamin Robinson, William Parker, and Harold Scott. Ushers: Messrs. Isaiah Lyman, Paul Scercy, Benjamin Robinson, Harold Scott, James Small, Donald Rosenberger, and Herbert Tate. Floor Assistants: Thomas Anniballi, Edward White, Walter Thomas, Carlton Hairston, Christopher Bland, and Charles Hutler. Sound System: the Reverend Errol Harvey.

The Secretary of the Convention presented the following report:

## REPORT OF THE SECRETARY OF THE CONVENTION

The Secretary of the Convention has performed the duties of this office during the Convention year in accordance with the Constitution and Canons.

Notices were sent out in pursuance of the Constitution for the 95th Annual Convention now in session.

Parochial Reports for the year 1968 have not been received from:

Hoboken, Holy Innocents'  
Jersey City, Incarnation  
Millburn, St. Stephen's  
Newark, St. Andrew's  
Oradell, Annunciation

Short Hills, Christ  
Teaneck, Christ  
Towaco, Transfiguration

Certificates of Lay Deputies have not been received from:

Bogota, Ascension  
Hoboken, Holy Innocents'  
Hoboken, St. Paul's  
Jersey City, Grace, Greenville  
Jersey City, St. Stephen's  
Leonia, All Saints'  
Livingston, St. Peter's  
Millburn, St. Stephen's  
Mountain Lakes, St. Peter's  
Newark, House of Prayer  
Newark, St. Andrew's  
Newark, St. Barnabas'  
Paterson, St. Luke's  
Union City, Grace  
Verona, Holy Spirit

The Lay Deputies from the following churches are not entitled to vote at any session of this Convention for failure to pay assessment "for the *two years* immediately preceding" this Convention. Constitution: Article 2, Section 5 (2):

Hoboken, Holy Innocents'  
Hoboken, St. Paul's  
Jersey City, Grace, Greenville  
Jersey City, St. Stephen's  
Newark, St. Andrew's  
Union City, Grace

The completion and inclusion of all required information by the Parishes and Missions in their Parochial Reports continues to improve. What could be improved is the submission date.

In a year marked by illness, shortness of help, and the unexpected, very special thanks has to be given to all Cathedral House personnel and Diocesan members for their extra help and cooperation in assisting the Secretary in the completion of his assigned tasks.

Respectfully submitted,  
JOHN R. EDLER  
Secretary of the Convention

The following Committee on the Rights of Clerical Members was nominated by the Reverend George Bowen and elected: the Reverend Messrs. D. Allan Easton, H. Ross Greer, and Mr. Kenneth James.

The following Committee on the Rights of Lay Deputies was nominated by the Reverend Walter Bell and elected: the Reverend W. A. King, Mrs. Emily Campbell, and Mr. Titian Belli.

The following Committee on Constitution and Canons was nominated by the Reverend Alfred Niese and elected: Messrs. Charles Kappes, Jr., George Miller, and Henry Franzoni and the Reverend Messrs. Henry Tilghman and William Wetherell.

The following report of the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order was presented by the Reverend Leon Plante, and on motion it was adopted:

#### REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON ELECTIONS AND RULES OF ORDER

The Committee on Elections and Rules of Order for the 95th Annual Convention of the Diocese of Newark has performed the duties prescribed in the Rules of Order 1968.

After careful study, the Committee recommends for use at the Conven-

tion the Rules of Order for the 1968 Convention with the following changes:

(1) that the first line of Rule 16e be deleted. ("The number of consecutive terms any nominee has held office for which he is again nominated shall be noted on the ballot, in parenthesis, after his or her name.")

(2) that 16a be amended by stating that the Secretary of the Convention is an ex-officio member.

The Committee adopted as the Calendar of Business for the 1969 Convention that used for the 1968 Convention (1968 Journal, page 56) subject to the approval and any subsequent necessary change by the Bishop.

The Committee authorized the Secretary to prepare the ballots under 16a and asked the Secretary to prepare biographical resumes of nominees.

The Committee moves the adoption of these Rules of Order and Calendar of Business for the 1969 Convention.

Respectfully submitted,  
Leon H. Plante, Chairman

The Venerable Sydney E. Grant, Chairman on Extinct Parishes, presented the following resolution, and on motion it was unanimously adopted:

#### RESOLUTION OF THE COMMITTEE ON EXTINCT PARISHES

WHEREAS St. Mary's Episcopal Church in Jersey City, one of the Churches of this Diocese, closed its doors on or about the 30th day of April, 1968, and since that time regular Church Services have not been held in said Church and are no longer maintained in said Parish.

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that this Convention does hereby declare said Parish of St. Mary's in Jersey City to be extinct, and that the Rector, Wardens and Vestry of St. Mary's Episcopal Church in Jersey City, or the Corporation having title to the property of said Parish, is thereby dissolved.

BE IT THEREFORE FURTHER RESOLVED that all assets, title of which are in the name of the Rector, Wardens and Vestry of St. Mary's Episcopal Church in Jersey City, shall, as a result of this action, and in accordance with Chapter 12, Article 1, Section 16:12-16 (As amended L. 1941, C. 416, P. 1065. par. 1) of the New Jersey Revised Statutes, as of January 1, 1963; Title 16, "Corporations and Associations, Religious," be held in the coporation known and designated as The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties.

Sydney E. Grant, Chairman  
Committee on Extinct Parishes

*The Bishop appointed the following as Tellers of the Election:*

- Ballot Station A—North Aisle Sacristy end (Clergy A-F)
  - Mr. Paul Briggs, Epiphany, Allendale—Supervisor
  - Mr. Christian Ericksen, Christ, Pompton Lakes
  - Mr. Arthur Clarkson, St. Mary's, Sparta
  - Mr. Ralph Chamblin, Holy Communion, South Orange
- Ballot Station B—Center Aisle Altar end (Clergy G-M)
  - Mr. Bruce Whitehouse, St. Mary's, Sparta—Supervisor
  - Mr. William Bigelow, St. George's, Maplewood
  - Mr. Arthur West, St. George's Maplewood
  - Mr. Charles Scott, Good Shepherd, Midland Park
- Ballot Station C—South Aisle Chapel End (Clergy N-Z)
  - Mr. Robert Lytle, St. Luke's, Haworth—Supervisor
  - Mr. E. K. Hannel, All Saints', Millington
  - Mr. John Beckwermerth, Epiphany, Allendale
  - Mr. Walter W. Lee, Epiphany, Allendale
- Ballot Station D—South Aisle Vestibule end  
(Parishes & Missions, Allendale to Montclair)
  - Mr. George Auten, St. Peter's, Essex Fells—Supervisor
  - Dr. Emil J. Piel, St. Peter's, Essex Fells
  - Mr. Joseph Tucker, Trinity, Arlington
  - Mr. David N. Carpenter, Grace, Nutley

Ballot Station E—North Aisle Vestibule end  
 (Parishes and Missions, Montvale to Wood-Ridge)  
 Mr. Charles Klein, Advent, Bloomfield—Supervisor  
 Mr. Lerner Pehrson, Grace, Nutley  
 Mr. Edward Sullivan, Calvary, Summit  
 Mr. Howard Brady, Calvary, Summit

*The Tellers of the Election distributed the Official Ballot as follows:*

OFFICIAL BALLOT, DIOCESE OF NEWARK

*For Standing Committee, Class of 1973:* the Rev. Alexander M. Rodger, St. Elizabeth's, Ridgewood; Mr. William C. Young, St. Luke's, Montclair

*For Diocesan Council, Class of 1972:* Mrs. J. Eugene Rankin, St. George's, Maplewood; Mr. John D. Kelley, St. Michael's, Wayne; the Rev. George R. Dawson, St. Paul's, Paterson; the Rev. Marshall T. Rice, Christ, Ridgewood

*For Treasurer of Convention:* Mr. Gustave E. Wiedenmayer, Holy Communion, South Orange

*For Assistant Treasurer:* Mrs. Virginia T. Grabyne, All Saints', Millington

*For Department of Missions, Class of 1972:* the Rev. Waldron L. Coon, St. John's, Dover; the Rev. William J. Dougherty, Christ, Newton; the Rev. Franklyn Y. Weiler, St. Gregory's, Parsippany-Troy Hills; the Rev. Hayward L. Levy, Jr., St. Bartholomew's, Ho-Ho-Kus; the Rev. Richard Constantinos, Christ, Stanhope; the Rev. Donald W. Beers, St. Luke's, Hope, and St. Joseph's, Byram; the Rev. John F. Stanton, Trinity, Hoboken; the Rev. Robert H. Maitland, Jr., Our Saviour, Denville; Mr. Newton Parker, St. Peter's, Mt. Arlington; Mrs. George Christie, St. Matthew's, Paramus; Mr. Thomas C. Richards, Jr., All Saints', Millington; Mr. Rowland D. Johnston, Trinity, Arlington; Mr. William P. Burhorn, Holy Trinity, Hillsdale; Mr. Harold N. Morris, Incarnation, Jersey City.

*For Trinity Cathedral Chapter, Class of 1972:* The Rev. Sidney B. Parker, Trinity, Montclair, Mrs. Louise Armstrong, Grace, Rutherford

*For Department of Christian Social Relations, Class of 1972:* Mrs. William Purchase, St. Thomas', Lyndhurst; the Rev. John Seabrook, Grace, Newark; Mr. Malcolm Talbott, Grace, Newark.

*For the Department of Christian Education, Class of 1972:* the Rev. Ivan H. Backer, Grace, East Rutherford; the Rev. Robert C. Wagner, Holy Spirit, Verona; the Rev. Arthur K. Wing III, St. James', Hackettstown; Miss Judith Upham, Trinity, Newark.

*For Department of Christian Education, Class of 1970:* Dr. Sankey C. Chao, St. Michael's, Wayne.

*For Department of Urban Work, Class of 1972:* the Rev. Herbert S. Brown, Grace, Newark; the Rev. Daniel K. Sullivan, Grace, Nutley; Mrs. Arthur Fletcher, Jr., Trinity, Newark; the Rev. Canon Dillard Robinson, Trinity, Newark.

*For Ecclesiastical Court, Class of 1975:* the Rev. Daniel K. Sullivan, Grace, Nutley.

*For Ecclesiastical Court, Class of 1970:* the Rev. H. Brevoort Cannon, Redeemer, Morristown.

*For Deputies to the General Convention and Special Convention:* the Rev. David St. George, All Saints', Millington; the Rev. John R. Purnell, Holy Communion, Paterson; the Ven. William L. Nieman, Grace, Madison; the Rev. George M. Bean, St. Luke's, Montclair; the Rev. Marshall T. Rice, Christ, Ridgewood; the Rev. Donald W. Beers, St. Luke's, Hope, and St. Joseph's, Byram; the Rev. Ivan H. Partridge, All Saints', Glen Rock; the Rev. Canon Dillard Robinson, Trinity, Newark; the Rev. Richard H. Schoolmaster, Grace, Orange; the Rev. John R. Edler, St. Alban's, Oakland/Franklin Lakes; the Rev. Harry B. Whitley, St. Peter's, Essex Fells; the Rev. Walter A. Bell, St. Paul's, Chatham; the Rev. David M. Gillespie, St. Paul's, Englewood; the Ven. Sydney E. Grant, Archdeacon for Missions; the Rev. Robert H. Maitland, Jr., Our Saviour, Denville.

Opportunity was given for nominations from the floor for each office, but no nominations were made.

On motion by the Reverend Donald McEwan, Head Teller of the Elections, the following resolution was adopted:

RESOLVED that unanimous consent be given by the Convention to the suspension of the rules of Elections and to the casting by the Secretary of one ballot for each of the following nominees on the ballot where there is no contest, namely:

*For Standing Committee, Class of 1973:* the Rev. Alexander M. Rodger, St. Elizabeth's, Ridgewood; Mr. William C. Young, St. Luke's, Montclair.

*For Treasurer of Convention:* Mr. Gustave E. Wiedenmayer, Holy Communion, South Orange.

*For Assistant Treasurer of Convention:* Mrs. Virginia T. Grabyne, All Saint's Millington.

*For Trinity Cathedral Chapter, Newark, Class of 1972:* the Rev. Sidney B. Parker, Trinity, Montclair; Mrs. Louise Armstrong, Grace, Rutherford.

*For Department of Christian Social Relations, Class of 1972:* Mrs. William Purchase, St. Thomas', Lyndhurst; the Rev. John Seabrook, Grace, Newark, Mr. Malcolm Talbott, Grace, Newark.

*For Department of Christian Education, Class of 1970:* Dr. Sankey C. Chao, St. Michael's, Wayne.

*For Ecclesiastical Court, Class of 1975:* the Rev. Daniel K. Sullivan, Grace, Nutley.

*For Ecclesiastical Court, Class of 1970:* the Rev. H. Brevoort Cannon, Redeemer, Morristown.

Polls were opened at 10:15 o'clock and closed at 10:30 o'clock.

The Bishop called for the introduction of Resolutions on New Matter.

On motion by the Reverend Marshall T. Rice the following resolution was unanimously adopted:

RESOLVED that the 95th Diocesan Convention extends the greeting of the Diocesan family to Mrs. Benjamin Washburn, Mrs. Theodore R. Ludlow, and Mrs. Donald MacAdie.

On motion, by the Reverend Charles R. Fisher the following resolution was unanimously adopted:

Colonel Leigh Kent Lydecker, of Christ Church, Hackensack, being elected to his 55th consecutive Convention, and having been called to his eternal reward in the interim, and

WHEREAS this Christian Gentleman gave the Church exceptionally dedicated service in the Executive Council of the Church, the Diocesan Council, the Vestry of Christ Church, as a General Convention Delegate, and as a Trustee of the General Theological Seminary.

THEREFORE the 95th Annual Convention of the Diocese of Newark expresses its deep sorrow at Colonel Lydecker's death and records with thanksgiving his wise and mature judgment and counsel in his service to others.

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that this Convention express to the family of Leigh Kent Lydecker its deepest sympathy for our mutual loss and extends its support and affectionate greeting to Mrs. Lydecker.

On request of the Venerable Sydney E. Grant, Archdeacon for Missions, the following is placed in the record of the Convention:

Mr. President: I should like to have placed in the record of the Convention as appreciation of the long service to the Department of Missions, hence to this Diocese, by two gracious and devoted gentlemen. They are Mr. John Garde of Lyndhurst and Mr. Lubin Palmer of Montclair. Both have given unstintingly of their time and talents to the business of the Church for over a period of more than twenty years, one as legal advisor and the other as our

treasurer. If it please the Convention, may I offer these words of thanks to be recorded

*The following Committees were appointed by the Bishop:*

**NEW PARISHES AND EXTINCT PARISHES**

The Venerable Sydney E. Grant  
Mr. Herbert G. Draesel, Sr., St. Andrew's, Harrington Park

**ON ELECTIONS AND RULES OF ORDER (1970)**

The Rev. Leon H. Plante  
The Rev. Jack Thorn  
The Rev. Donald MacLeod  
The Rev. John Owens  
The Rev. Frank Marshall  
Mrs. J. Eugene Rankin, St. George's, Maplewood  
Mr. J. Herbert Whitworth, St. Peter's, Clifton  
Mr. Benjamin Robinson, St. John's, Union City  
Mrs. Gerald G. Blanchard, Redeemer, Morristown  
Mrs. Thomas McLean, St. Alban's, Oakland

**ON MISCELLANEOUS RESOLUTIONS (1970)**

The Rev. Henry Powers  
The Rev. Franklyn Y. Weiler  
The Rev. Ivan Backer  
The Rev. Carl Nelson  
Mr. George Miller, St. Paul's, Paterson  
Mrs. Gladys Churchman, Trinity, Newark  
Mr. Fred Manthey, Trinity, Irvington

After the singing of Hymn 524, the Bishop of the Diocese, the Right Reverend Leland Stark, D.D., L.H.D., delivered his Sixteenth Annual Address (*see Bishops' Addresses*).

Mr. Gustave E. Wiedenmayer, Treasurer of the Convention, gave his Report (*see Reports to Convention*).

All Financial Reports to the Convention and of the Treasurer of the Department of Missions have been audited by Peat, Marwick, Mitchell & Co., and copies of the auditor's report were available for inspection.

Mr. Nathan Jones, member of the Finance Department, presented the 1970 Budget of Administrative Expenses (*See Reports to Convention*).

On motion by Mr. Jones the following resolution was adopted:

WHEREAS the Diocesan Council is directed by Canon 5 Section 4(d) to provide for an assessment on the Parishes and Missions to meet the administrative expenses of the Diocese, therefore be it

RESOLVED that the Convention approve the proposed budget for 1970 and be it further

RESOLVED that the Diocesan Council be hereby directed to levy an assessment on Parishes and Missions of the Diocese at such rate as to cover the amount of \$336,438.

Mr. Jones next presented the 1970 Budget for the Program of the Diocese and the Church-at-Large (*see Reports to Convention*).

A motion from the Archdeacon of West Bergen to reduce the Budget for the Program of the Diocese and the Church-at-Large by \$67,000 was defeated.

On motion by Mr. Jones the following resolution was adopted:

WHEREAS the Diocesan Council is charged with the responsibility of preparing a budget covering the requested missionary and benevolent requirements of the Diocese and General Church for the ensuing year, therefore be it

RESOLVED that the Convention approve the 1970 Budget as proposed by the Diocesan Council, and

WHEREAS Canon 4, Section 6(d) of General Convention provides that in each Diocese a definite financial objective shall be allotted to each Parish and Mission as its share of the Program of the Church, therefore be it further

RESOLVED that the Diocesan Council be authorized to designate the quota for each Parish and Mission based upon the average amount of the current expenses for the past three years.

Mr. Frederick Gilman reporting for the Mutual Responsibility Commission stated that upon the completion of our payment of the \$30,000 committed by this Convention on behalf of the parishes and missions of the Diocese toward the dormitory building of the Dunbar School at Cape Palmas, certain additional funds have been relayed to Bishop Brown totalling \$13,122.50 during the last twelve months.

The Tellers of the Election reported the following:

Priest Order—Number of votes cast .....	132
Necessary for Election .....	67
Lay Order—Number of Votes Cast .....	127
Necessary for Election .....	64

*For Deputies to the General Convention & Special Convention*

	Priest Order	Lay Order
The Rev. David St. George, All Saints', Millington .....	12	15
The Rev. John R. Purnell, Holy Communion, Paterson .....	33	29
The Ven. William L. Nieman, Grace, Madison .....	50	41
The Rev. George M. Bean, St. Luke's, Montclair .....	52	47
The Rev. Marshall T. Rice, Christ, Ridgewood .....	22	31
The Rev. Donald W. Beers, St. Luke's, Hope and St. Joseph's, Byram ...	12	20
The Rev. Ivan H. Partridge, All Saints', Glen Rock .....	23	35
The Rev. Canon Dillard Robinson, Trinity, Newark .....	67	49
The Rev. Richard H. Schoolmaster, Grace, Orange .....	24	20
The Rev. John R. Edler, St. Alban's, Oakland/Franklin Lakes .....	60	62
The Rev. Harry B. Whitley, St. Peter's, Essex Fells .....	21	16
The Rev. Walter A. Bell, St. Paul's, Chatham .....	16	9
The Rev. David M. Gillespie, St. Paul's, Englewood .....	37	34
The Ven. Sydney E. Grant, Archdeacon for Missions .....	36	44
The Rev. Robert H. Maitland, Jr., Our Saviour, Denville .....	50	49
Mr. K. Wade Bennett, Calvary, Summit .....	54	48
*Mrs. Richard Pettingill, St. James', Montclair .....	82	83
*Mr. Malcolm Talbott, Grace, Newark .....	84	71
Rear Adm. Edward K. Walker, All Saints', Glen Rock .....	40	46
Mr. Harwood E. Fish, Trinity, Irvington .....	24	22

Mr. Frederick Gilman, Christ, Pompton Lakes . . . . .	49	47
*Mr. Joseph Leidy, St. Peter's, Morristown . . . . .	87	80
*The Hon. Herbert H. Tate, Trinity, Newark . . . . .	93	95

*\*Elected by both orders as Lay Deputies:* The Hon. Herbert H. Tate, Mr. Joseph Leidy, Mrs. Richard Pettingill, and Mr. Malcolm Talbott.

*Elected by both orders as Supplementary Lay Deputies:* Messrs. K. Wade Bennett, Frederick Gilman, Rear Adm. Edward K. Walker, and Mr. Harwood E. Fish.

Polls were opened at 11:50 o'clock and closed at 12:00 o'clock.

Noon Day Prayers were said by the Suffragan Bishop, the Right Reverend George E. Rath, S.T.D.

The Convention recessed at 12:06 o'clock.

The Convention reconvened at 1:30 o'clock with the Bishop of the Diocese in the Chair.

The Tellers of the Election reported the following:

Number of votes cast—259

Necessary for election—130

*For Diocesan Council: Class of 1972:*

*Mrs. J. Eugene Rankin, St. George's, Maplewood . . . . .	145
Mr. John D. Kelley, St. Michael's, Wayne . . . . .	126
The Rev. George R. Dawson, St. Paul's, Paterson . . . . .	94
*The Rev. Marshall T. Rice, Christ, Ridgewood . . . . .	134

*For Department of Missions: Class of 1972:*

The Rev. Waldron L. Coon, St. John's, Dover . . . . .	121
The Rev. William J. Dougherty, Christ, Newton . . . . .	123
*The Rev. Franklyn Y. Weller, St. Gregory's, Parsippany/Troy Hills . . . . .	138
The Rev. Hayward L. Levy, Jr., St. Bartholomew's, Ho-Ho-Kus . . . . .	115
The Rev. Richard Constantinos, Christ, Stanhope . . . . .	88
The Rev. Donald W. Beers, St. Luke's, Hope, and St. Joseph's, Byram . . . . .	78
*The Rev. John F. Stanton, Trinity, Hoboken . . . . .	150
*The Rev. Robert H. Maitland, Jr., Our Saviour, Denville . . . . .	198
*Mr. Newton Parker, St. Peter's, Mt. Arlington . . . . .	158
*Mrs. George Christie, St. Matthew's, Paramus . . . . .	194
*Mr. Thomas C. Richards, Jr., All Saints', Millington . . . . .	156
Mr. Rowland D. Johnston, Trinity, Arlington . . . . .	133
Mr. William P. Burhorn, Holy Trinity, Hillsdale . . . . .	139
*Mr. Harold N. Morris, Incarnation, Jersey City . . . . .	172

*For Department of Christian Education: Class of 1973:*

The Rev. Ivan H. Backer, Grace, East Rutherford . . . . .	153
*The Rev. Robert C. Wagner, Holy Spirit, Verona . . . . .	194
*The Rev. Arthur K. Wing, III, St. James', Hackettstown . . . . .	205
*Miss Judith Upham, Trinity, Newark . . . . .	188

*For Department of Urban Work: Class of 1972:*

*The Rev. Dr. Herbert S. Brown, Grace, Newark . . . . .	154
The Rev. Daniel K. Sullivan, Grace, Nutley . . . . .	107
Mrs. Arthur Fletcher, Jr., Trinity, Newark . . . . .	74
*The Rev. Canon Dillard Robinson, Trinity, Newark . . . . .	137

*\*Elected*

*For General Convention:*

Priest Order—Number of Votes Cast . . . . .	131
Necessary for Election . . . . .	66
Lay Order—Number of Votes Cast . . . . .	125
Necessary for Election . . . . .	63



	Priest Order	Lay Order
The Rev. David St. George, All Saints', Millington .....	5	1
The Rev. John R. Purnell, Holy Communion, Paterson .....	27	14
The Ven. William L. Nieman, Grace, Madison .....	62	56
The Rev. George M. Bean, St. Luke's, Montclair .....	58	69
The Rev. Marshall T. Rice, Christ, Ridgewood .....	15	14
The Rev. Donald W. Beers, St. Luke's, Hope, and St. Joseph's, Byram ...	5	5
The Rev. Ivan H. Partridge, All Saints', Glen Rock .....	13	14
*The Rev. Canon Dillard Robinson, Trinity, Newark .....	84	89
The Rev. Richard H. Schoolmaster, Grace, Orange .....	15	12
*The Rev. John R. Edler, St. Alban's, Oakland/Franklin Lakes .....	69	83
The Rev. Harry B. Whitley, St. Peter's, Essex Fells .....	9	5
The Rev. Walter A. Bell, St. Paul's, Chatham .....	5	2
The Rev. David M. Gillespie, St. Paul's, Englewood .....	30	18
The Ven. Sydney E. Grant, Archdeacon for Missions .....	26	24
*The Rev. Robert H. Maitland, Jr., Our Saviour, Denville .....	70	74

*\*Elected by both orders as Priest Deputies: the Rev. Canon Dillard Robinson, the Rev. John R. Edler, and the Rev. Robert H. Maitland, Jr.*

The Rev. Messrs. Richard H. Schoolmaster and Walter A. Bell withdrew from the election.

Polls were opened at 1:54 o'clock and closed at 2:00 o'clock.

After the singing of Hymn No. 220 the Suffragan Bishop, the Right Reverend George E. Rath, S.T.D. delivered his sixth Annual Address (*See Bishop's Addresses*).

The Tellers of the Election reported the following:

Number of Votes Cast—236                      Necessary for Election—119

For Department of Missions: Class of 1972:

The Rev. Waldron L. Coon, St. John's, Dover .....	75
The Rev. William J. Dougherty, Christ, Newton .....	86
The Rev. Hayward L. Levy, St. Bartholomew's, Ho-Ho-Kus .....	32
The Rev. Richard Constantinos, Christ, Stanhope .....	31
The Rev. Donald W. Beers, St. Luke's, Hope, and St. Joseph's, Byram	11

No Election

*For General Convention and Special Convention*

Priest Order—Number of Votes Cast .....	123
Necessary for Elections .....	62
Lay Order—Number of Votes Cast .....	122
Necessary for Election .....	62

	Priest Order	Lay Order
The Rev. David St. George, All Saints', Millington .....	0	0
The Rev. John R. Purnell, Holy Communion, Paterson .....	10	8
The Ven. William L. Nieman, Grace, Madison .....	49	43
The Rev. George M. Bean, St. Luke's, Montclair .....	39	49
The Rev. Marshall T. Rice, Christ, Ridgewood .....	2	3
The Rev. Donald W. Beers, St. Luke's, Hope, and St. Joseph's, Byram .....	3	4
The Rev. Ivan H. Partridge, All Saints', Glen Rock .....	2	2
The Rev. Harry B. Whitley, St. Peter's, Essex Fells .....	2	2
The Rev. David M. Gillespie, St. Paul's, Englewood .....	8	5
The Ven. Sydney E. Grant, Archdeacon for Missions .....	7	6
No Election		

The Ven. Sydney E. Grant, the Rev. Messrs. Marshall T. Rice, Donald W. Beers, Ivan H. Partridge, Harry B. Whitley, and David M. Gillespie withdrew from the election.

Polls were opened at 2:42 o'clock and closed at 2:50 o'clock.

On motion by the Reverend Ivan H. Partridge, Chairman of the Standing Commission to study Clergy Salaries, the following resolutions were adopted:

#### RESOLUTION No. I

(Revised)

BE IT RESOLVED that the Ninety-fifth Convention of the Diocese of Newark establish the following six (6) step scale of minimum salaries for the clergy of the diocese, to be effective January 1, 1970.

Step 1—Deacon .....	\$6,000 per year
Step 2—Priest (less than two years) .....	\$6,500 per year
Step 3—Priest (two - six years) .....	\$6,700 per year
Step 4—Priest (six - ten years) .....	\$6,900 per year
Step 5—Priest (ten - fourteen or more years—) .....	\$7,200 per year
Step 6—Priest (fourteen or more years) .....	\$7,500 per year

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that at the ages indicated in the table below, all priests shall become eligible for the indicated salary steps, regardless of length of service:

Age	Salary Standard	Amount
30 .....	Step 3 .....	\$6,700 per year
34 .....	Step 4 .....	\$6,900 per year
38 .....	Step 5 .....	\$7,200 per year
42 .....	Step 6 .....	\$7,500 per year

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that all increments shall, in fact, become effective at the beginning of the fiscal year following the date upon which the clergyman becomes eligible for such increases either by reason of length of service or age; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that in addition to the appropriate cash salary, all clergy shall continue to receive standard allowances and perquisites established by previous Conventions, as follows:

- (a) Suitable housing, properly maintained
- (b) Heat
- (c) Electricity

- (d) Water
- (e) Gas (if necessary)
- (f) Local telephone service, if required for Parish purposes
- (g) Allowance: 10 cents per mile, with minimum of \$975.00 per annum.

## RESOLUTION No. II

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that all clergy receiving minimum cash salaries shall receive the additional sum of \$100.00 per year per dependent child (as defined by I.R.S. regulations), up to a limit of four (4) children; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that these allowances be treated as regular salary in establishing disbursement schedule.

## RESOLUTION No. III

BE IT RESOLVED that this Convention reaffirm as a "just and equitable" goal for clergy livings the payment of the equivalent (including housing and perquisites) of a school principal's salary and urges that all Churches able to do so, continue to progress toward this goal as rapidly as possible; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that this Convention ask that in any cases where clergymen are presently receiving an amount above the 1969 standards, they receive a like amount, in addition to the appropriate step - in the minimum scale.

The Tellers of the Election reported the following:

Number of Votes Cast—231                      Necessary for election—116

*For Department of Missions: Class of 1972:*

The Rev. Waldron L. Coon, St. John's Dover .....	65
*The Rev. William J. Dougherty, Christ, Newton .....	120
The Rev. Hayward L. Levy, Jr., St. Bartholomew's, Ho-Ho-Kus ....	28
The Rev. Richard Constantinos, Christ, Stanhope .....	18
The Rev. Donald W. Beers, St. Luke's, Hope, St. Joseph's, Byram ..	5

\*Elected

*For General Convention and Special Convention*

Priest Order—Number of Votes Cast .....	122
Necessary for Election .....	62
Lay Order—Number of Votes Cast .....	119
Necessary for Election .....	60

Priest Order    Lay Order

The Rev. David St. George, All Saints', Millington .....	0	1
The Rev. John R. Purnell, Holy Communion, Paterson .....	13	11
*The Ven. William L. Nieman, Grace, Madison .....	70	67
The Rev. George M. Bean, St. Luke's, Montclair .....	36	40
The Rev. Marshall T. Rice, Christ, Ridgewood .....	1	0
The Rev. David M. Gillespie, St. Paul's, Englewood .....	1	0

\*Elected by both orders as a Priest Deputy: the Ven. William L. Nieman

In connection with balloting for Supplementary Deputies to General Convention, on motion by Mr. George Miller, the following resolution was adopted:

RESOLVED that the four priests receiving the highest combined total of votes be named Supplementary Deputies.

Polls were opened at 3:22 o'clock and closed at 3:30 o'clock.

The Venerable Sydney E. Grant, Chairman, reported for the Committee on the Church Pension Fund.

On motion by Mr. Charles W. Kappes, Chairman of the Committee on

Constitution and Canons, the following resolutions were adopted at first reading:

RESOLVED that Section 1 of Article VI of the Constitution of the Diocese of Newark be amended by changing the final phrase of the first sentence "for a term of three years" to read "for a term of two years."

WHEREAS at the time of the drafting of the Constitution of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Newark the order of the diaconate was commonly accepted as being a stepping stone to the presbyterate, and

WHEREAS for that reason deacons were given a seat in the diocesan convention without being given the privilege of a vote, and

WHEREAS the diaconate has now been broadened to admit persons of maturity and experience to serve perpetually in deacons' orders, and

WHEREAS it is unreasonable that deacons should be denied the vote that is given both to presbyters and to lay delegates, therefore

BE IT RESOLVED that Article II, Section 4(ii) of the Constitution of the Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Newark be changed from "... a vote shall not be accorded to Deacons or to retired priests ..." to read 'a vote shall not be accorded to Deacons having less than two years in holy orders or to retired priests ...'.

A resolution suggesting leniency in the enforcement of Article II Section 5(2) of the Constitution of the Diocese of Newark was committed to the Committee on Constitution and Canons for further study.

The Reverend Harold F. Shaffer, Chairman, reported for the Diocesan Liturgical Commission.

The Reverend Harry Whitley, member of the Department of Christian Social Relations, presented the report on Miscellaneous Resolutions.

On motion a resolution on Taxes for Church Real Property was tabled.

On motion the following resolution was adopted:

WHEREAS abortion law reform has become or will become a legislative issue in virtually all of the fifty states, thereby raising questions on which the guidance of the Church is sought, and

WHEREAS the General Convention of the Church in September, 1967 and several dioceses of the Episcopal Church have joined legal, medical, civic, social welfare, and other religious groups, both Christian and Jewish, in urging that state laws governing abortion be amended along lines recommended by the American Law Institute, be it therefore

RESOLVED that the Ninety-fifth Annual Convention of the Diocese of Newark record its conviction that the laws of the State of New Jersey governing abortion should be amended along lines recommended by the American Law Institute (in its Model Penal Code) permitting termination of pregnancy where the decision to terminate has been arrived at with proper safeguards against abuse and where it has been clearly established that the physical or mental health of the mother is threatened seriously, where that is substantial reason to believe that the child would be born badly deformed in mind or body, or where the pregnancy has resulted from rape, incest or felonious intercourse with a minor. It is further

RECOMMENDED that no woman be required by law to seek an abortion, and no physician, no hospital or staff member thereof be required to participate in the performance of or preparation for an abortion.

On motion the following statement on "Huey," (a controversial motion picture about Black Panthers) was adopted:

The Department of Christian Social Relations of the Diocese of Newark at its regular monthly meeting on Monday, March 17, 1969, showed the motion picture "Huey". A full discussion of the relative merits and purposes of the film followed.

- 1) It is the consensus of the Department, that although the Black Panther organization has purposes contrary to the Gospel of love, the motion picture nonetheless exposes Christians to the hard fact that violence and hatred among Negroes in this country and throughout the world is present after a long history of mistreatment by other races.
- 2) Conceivably, the purpose of the Executive Council of the Episcopal Church in partially underwriting the distribution of this film is to reveal to Churchmen the serious difficulties separating American society into black and white communities. It is the Department's opinion that we will fail in our efforts of reconciliation if we do not expose Church members to the methods of such organizations as the Black Panthers in their attempt further to divide man by preaching revolution, violence and hatred.
- 3) Although the Department could in no sense endorse the creed of the Black Panthers, it certainly would have to go on record as saying that the showing of the film "Huey" may be helpful in leading *small* diocesan and parish groups to a deepened understanding of the serious problem of racial hatred as it exists in the United States today. On this basis and this basis alone, the Department recommends the distribution and exhibiting of the motion picture film "Huey" for educational and discussion purposes with *small* groups, preferably with black and white participants.

A motion calling for diocesan oversight of financial grants from the General Convention Special Program was defeated.

On motion the following resolution was adopted.

RESOLVED that the 95th Annual Convention of the Diocese of Newark urge appropriate government agencies and officials, whether elected or appointed, to take steps to alleviate starvation in the United States; and be it further

RESOLVED that this Convention ask Congress for immediate enactment of powers and appropriations to institute emergency food programs, especially within the 800 "hunger counties", the migrant farm camps, and Indian reservations; and be it still further

RESOLVED that this Convention urge all parishes, missions and diocesan or parochial organizations to attack this most elemental of human problems by increasing their support of those programs of the Executive Council of the Episcopal Church and the New Jersey Council of Churches, and projects of the United Thank Offering which are designed to meet these needs, and by monitoring and evaluating local and national government programs.

The Tellers of the Election reported the following:

*For Supplementary Deputies to General Convention*

Number of Votes Cast—220	Necessary for election—111
The Rev. David St. George, All Saints', Millington .....	18
*The Rev. John R. Purnell, Holy Communion, Paterson .....	134
*The Rev. George M. Bean, St. Luke's, Montclair .....	172
The Rev. Marshall T. Rice, Christ, Ridgewood .....	55
The Rev. Donald W. Beers, St. Luke's, Hope, and St. Joseph's, Byram .....	32
The Rev. Ivan H. Partridge, All Saints', Glen Rock .....	65
The Rev. Richard H. Schoolmaster, Grace, Orange .....	22
The Rev. Harry B. Whitley, St. Peter's, Essex Fells .....	47
The Rev. Walter A. Bell, St. Paul's, Chatham .....	23
*The Rev. David M. Gillespie, St. Paul's, Englewood .....	135
*The Ven. Sydney E. Grant, Archdeacon for Missions .....	151

\*Elected as *Supplementary Priest Deputies*: the Rev. George M. Bean, the Ven. Sydney E. Grant, the Rev. David M. Gillespie, and the Rev. John R. Purnell.

The Very Rev. Ledlie Laughlin gave his final report as Dean of Trinity Cathedral.

The following reports were filed by title:

The Standing Committee  
 The Department of Missions  
 The Department of Christian Education  
 The Department of Christian Social Relations  
 The Department of Finance  
 The Department of Stewardship and Evangelism  
 The Episcopal Churchwomen  
 The Episcopal Churchmen  
 The Committee on College Work  
 The Board of Examining Chaplains  
 Youth Consultation Service  
 The Diocesan Altar Guild  
 The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties  
 The Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen  
 The Corporation for the Relief of Widows and Orphans of Clergymen  
 The Newark Churchman  
 Episcopal Community Services  
 Episcopal Capital Loan Fund  
 Christ Hospital  
 House of the Holy Comforter  
 The Girl's Friendly Society  
 The Gertrude Butts Memorial Fund  
 The New Jersey Council of Churches  
 Brotherhood of St. Andrew's Diocese of Newark Assembly  
 Lay Readers Guild

On motion the following resolution presented by the Rev. Wayne Schwab was adopted:

RESOLVED that the Deputies and Alternates to General Convention and Special Convention find appropriate means to 1) seek the views of the parishes and missions on the issues the Deputies and Alternates think will arise at the Conventions; and also 2) to hear from the parishes and missions what other issues the parishes and missions think should be considered at these Conventions.

The Bishop presented his appointments to the Board of Examining Chaplains which were approved by the Convention: Class of 1972, The Reverend Messrs. Joseph D. Herring, Craig Biddle III and Robert T. Mason Jr.

On motion by the Reverend Hayward L. Levy, member of the Board of Examining Chaplains the following resolution was adopted:

WHEREAS the Rev. William L. Griffin, Jr. retires today from the Board of Examining Chaplains after almost thirty years of continuous service on the Board, and in this the tenth year of his leadership as Dean; and

WHEREAS the Rev. Mr. Griffin has earned and maintained a position of great respect as an outstanding scholar-Priest of the Diocese of

BE IT RESOLVED that the 95th Convention of the Diocese of Newark express to the Rev. William L. Griffin, Jr., the gratitude of the Diocese for his impressive and unprecedented period of service; for his capable and gifted leadership; and for his dedication to the special tasks of the Board of Examining Chaplains.

The Bishop made the following appointments:

*For Trinity Cathedral Chapter—Class of 1972:* Mr. Luis Morales, Holy Communion, Paterson; *Class of 1971 (Unexpired term):* Mr. Roland Spiotta, St. George's, Maplewood

*Diocesan Council—Class of 1972:* Mr. Frederick Gilman, Christ, Pompton Lakes, Mr. John B. Kelley, St. Michael's, Wayne; *Class of 1970 (unexpired term):* The Rev. George R. Dawson, St. Paul's, Paterson

*Department of Christian Education—Class of 1972:* The Rev. Ivan H. Partridge, All Saints', Glen Rock, The Rev. A. Wayne Schwab, St. Paul's, Montvale, Dr. E. J. Piel, St. Peter's, Essex Fells; *Class of 1970:* The Rev. Marshall T. Rice, Christ, Ridgewood

*Department of Christian Social Relations—Class of 1972:* Mr. James Pawley, Trinity Cathedral, Newark, The Rev. Norman Spicer, All Saints', Leonia, Dr. Harold A. Lett, Trinity Cathedral, Newark

*Department of Urban Work—Class of 1972:* Mr. Gustav Heningburg, Trinity Cathedral, Newark, The Rev. Charles R. Fisher, Christ, Hackensack  
*Class of 1971 (unexpired term):* The Rev. Daniel K. Sullivan, Grace, Nutley, Mrs. Arthur Fletcher, Jr., Trinity Cathedral, Newark

*Committee to Certify the Minutes:* The Ven. Henry M. Biggin, Mr. Benjamin Robinson

After Benediction by the Bishop, the Convention adjourned at 5:16 o'clock.

Leland Stark  
President of the Convention  
George E. Rath  
Vice-President of the Convention

John R. Edler  
Secretary of the Convention

## STANDING CONVENTION RESOLUTIONS

On Gambling	1954 Diocesan Journal p. 74
On Tithing	1958 Diocesan Journal p. 75
On Itemizing Diocesan Council Budget	1960 Diocesan Journal p. 73
On Clergy Salaries	1960 Diocesan Journal p. 118
	1961 Diocesan Journal p. 118
	1962 Diocesan Journal p. 71
	1963 Diocesan Journal p. 72
	1966 Diocesan Journal p. 77
	1968 Diocesan Journal p. 62
On Confirmation Instruction	1967 Diocesan Journal p. 72
On Clergy Widows	1967 Diocesan Journal p. 70
On Burial of the Dead	1955 Diocesan Journal p. 42
	1963 Diocesan Journal p. 72
On Inter-Racial Parochial Assignments	1965 Diocesan Journal p. 72



## **Reports to Convention**

**The Diocesan Council.**

**Annual Budgets and Treasurers' Reports.**

**The Standing Committee.**

**Department of Missions.**

**Episcopal Capital Loan Fund.**

**Church Pension Fund.**

## ADOPTED DIOCESAN BUDGETS FOR 1970

## I

## Adopted 1970 Administrative Budget

	Adopted Budget 1969	Adopted Budget 1970
1. Salary—Bishop Stark .....	\$ 19,000	\$ 19,000
2. Salary—Bishop Rath .....	15,300	15,300
3. Travel Allowances .....	2,500	2,500
4. Utilities .....	2,600	2,600
5. Bishops' Houses, Repairs/Upkeep .....	3,000	3,000
6. Diocesan Executive Staff (5)		
Salaries .....	43,600	44,900
House .....	13,500	11,100
Utilities .....	4,000	4,400
Motor .....	6,000	6,100
7. Salaries: Secretarial (7) .....	36,643	38,500
8. Salaries: Staff (5) & Ass't Treasurer .....	35,200	37,000
9. Archdeacons (8) .....	2,400	2,400
10. Cathedral House Expenses:		
(a) Utilities: Light and Telephone .....	10,500	12,000
(b) Salaries of Custodians (2) .....	8,200	8,500
(c) Building Contracted Service & Heat .....	5,600	5,600
(d) Property Consultant .....	1,000	1,000
(e) Maintenance and Repairs .....	7,000	7,000
(f) Casualty Insurance (including Bishops' Houses and Cars) .....	2,300	2,300
(g) Office Equipment, Supplies, Printing, and Postage .....	6,000	6,000
11. Charges and Fees:		
(a) Bank's Fee as Custodian .....	800	800
(b) Fidelity Bond .....	1,200	1,000
(c) Audit .....	1,600	1,600
12. Convention Expenses .....	2,000	1,700
13. Convention Printing .....	8,500	8,500
14. Salary: Secretary of Convention .....	2,000	2,000
15. Pension Premiums—Bishops .....	6,919	6,919
16. Pension Premiums—Diocesan Executive Staff .....	8,925	9,244
17. Pension Premiums—Secretary of Convention .....	375	375
18. Pension Premiums—Lay Workers .....	8,000	8,000
19. Social Security—Lay Workers .....	3,816	4,000
20. Major Medical Insurance .....	16,500	20,000
21. Group Life Insurance .....	12,500	14,000
22. Blue Cross & Blue Shield Insurance—Cathedral House Staff .....	1,800	1,800
23. Maintenance of Other Diocesan Properties .....	2,000	2,000
24. Eagle's Nest Camp & Conference Center .....	15,000	16,000
25. Principal & Interest—Cathedral House Loans .....	2,220	2,700
26. Newark Churchman .....	18,000	18,000
27. General Convention Assessment .....	5,500	5,500
28. General Convention Travel Expenses .....	1,200	3,600
29. Lambeth Conference Travel Expenses .....	200	200
30. Provincial Synod Assessment .....	3,500	3,800
31. Provincial Synod Travel Expenses .....	300	300
32. Contingencies .....	7,000	9,000
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>\$354,200</b>	<b>\$370,238</b>
<b>INCOME</b> .....		
33. From Endowments .....	\$ 25,000	\$ 27,000
34. Trinity Cathedral .....	4,000	4,000
35. Diocesan Investment Trust .....	2,800	2,800
36. To be raised by Assessment .....	\$322,400	\$336,438

THIS BUDGET RAISED BY ASSESSMENT

**Explanatory Notes on Adopted 1970 Administrative Budget**

6. Salary, motor, and utility adjustments.
7. & 8. Salary adjustments, principally cost of living.
10. (a) Increased to amount of actual cost in 1968.
16. Function of increased salaries.
19. Function of increased salaries.
20. Provision for increased hospital per diem rates.
21. Increased benefits.
24. Increased operating costs including cost of living adjustment for caretaker.
25. New loan commitment made for parking lot.
27. To provide Administrative Budget for our National Church. This is in addition to Diocesan Quota.
28. To provide for additional General Convention.
32. Increased provision for delayed payment of assessments.

---

---

**Resolutions**

WHEREAS the Diocesan Council is directed by Canon 5, Section 4(d), to provide an assessment on the Parishes and Missions to meet the administrative expenses of the Diocese, therefore.

BE IT RESOLVED that the Convention approve the proposed budget for 1970, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Diocesan Council be hereby directed to levy an assessment on Parishes and Missions of the Diocese at such rate as to cover the amount of \$336,438.

## II

**Adopted 1970 Budget for the Program of the Diocese  
and the Church at Large**

*(These items of expense are for missionary work in the Diocese, together with the work of Diocesan departments and partial support of Diocesan organizations and institutions, and for the general Program of the Episcopal Church at large.)*

	<i>Adopted Convention Budget 1969</i>	<i>Working Budget 1969</i>	<i>Adopted Convention Budget 1970</i>
<b>DIOCESAN COUNCIL</b>			
1. Department of Missions .....	\$210,000	\$198,000	\$233,100
2. Department of Christian Education (and St. Bernard's School) .....	10,000	9,000	14,000
3. Department of Christian Social Relations .....	3,400	3,000	3,400
4. Department of Stewardship and Evangelism .....	4,100	3,700	4,000
(a) Committee on Radio/TV .....	4,000	3,000	4,000
5. Department of Urban Work .....	15,000	10,600	16,000
<b>OTHER ACTIVITIES</b>			
6. Episcopal Community Service .....	19,500	14,000	16,000
7. Committee on College Work .....	14,490	14,000	15,000
8. House of the Holy Comforter .....	6,500	6,000	6,500
9. New Jersey Council of Churches .....	10,804	10,000	11,345
10. Youth Consultation Service .....	18,000	16,000	16,000
11. Community Organization .....	15,000	13,500	13,500
12. Episcopal Church Center .....	3,500	3,500	3,500
13. Metro Mission .....	7,500	6,750	7,000
14. St. Bernard's School .....	4,000	4,000	—
15. Diocesan Program .....	\$345,794	\$315,050	\$363,345
16. For the Church at Large .....	388,332	350,000	397,293
17. Total Program Budget .....	\$734,126	\$665,050	\$760,638

**THIS BUDGET RAISED BY QUOTAS**

### Explanatory Notes on Adopted Program Budget for 1970

1. Subsidies for 22 Missions and 10 Aided Parishes; salary for property consultant; moving expenses; clergy supply, insurance and property maintenance; advance work and contingencies.
2. Program Budget of Diocesan, Archdeaconry, and Parish projects; Clergy Conference planning; Inter-Service training and consultation, retreats, week-end conferences, curriculum, visual aids and library.
3. For program activities and part-time secretarial help.
4. To provide program and materials for the department. 4(a) Radio/TV work; public relations and press, tapes, operating expenses and equipment maintenance.
5. Ecumenical Urban Ministries; Regional Church Plan; Crisis response; office supplies and discretionary fund.
6. Includes salary, housing, pension premium and travel allowance for chaplain; program expenses, part-time secretarial help. Balance of total budget of \$24,027. is anticipated in small endowment income and in contributions.
7. Includes ever expanding work at Centenary, Stevens Institute, the State Colleges, Bloomfield, Rutgers-Newark, Fairleigh Dickinson (all campuses), Drew, and Upsala. There is acceptance of a larger share of former Executive Council grants.
8. Diocesan Home for aging women. This is a small part of its total budget of \$47,300.
9. Our quota for interdenominational work; research; migrants; urban crisis; Christian Education; radio/TV. Expanding program includes a new office in Trenton.
10. Diocesan contribution toward total Y.C.S. budget of \$302,810.
11. Amount to be disbursed during 1970 in partial support of an expanding ecumenically-sponsored program of Community Organization with continuing and expanding outreach.
12. Budgeting of approximately 5% of balance of Diocesan share for construction of National Church Headquarters; original "share" was \$105,429.
13. An ecumenical program to train men for lay ministry and to improve industrial systems in the direction of humaneness and rationality.
16. Canon 4, Sec. 6(d) requires the full quota asking for the National Church program to be submitted to all parishes by the Diocesan Convention.

### Resolutions

WHEREAS the Diocesan Council is charged with the responsibility of preparing a budget covering the requested missionary and benevolent requirements of the Diocese and General Church for the ensuing calendar year, therefore

BE IT RESOLVED that the Convention approve the 1970 budget as proposed by the Diocesan Council, and

WHEREAS Canon 4, Section 6(d), of General Convention provides that in each Diocese a definite financial objective shall be allotted to each Parish and Mission as its share of the Program of the Church, therefore

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Diocesan Council be authorized to designate the quota for each Parish and Mission based upon the average amount of its current expenses for the past three years.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN N. PAGE, *Secretary*

## TREASURERS' REPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1968

### III

#### Receipts and Disbursements for Missionary, Departmental, and Benevolent Work of the Diocese and the Program of the Diocese and of the Episcopal Church At Large

BALANCE, JANUARY 1, 1968 ..... \$ 530.20

#### RECEIPTS

From Parishes on Pledges .....	\$634,167.37	
Belated 1967 Pledge Payments .....	7,129.66	
1968 Lenten Offering .....	5,971.10	
Designated Purposes .....	3,759.10	
Committee on College Work .....		
Executive Council Grant .....	833.32	
Refund of unexpended funds— Department of Missions .....	16,000.00	
		667,860.55
		\$668,390.75

#### DISBURSEMENTS

Department of Missions—includes Metro-Mission .....	\$214,000.00	
Department of Christian Education .....	8,300.00	
Department of Christian Social Relations .....	3,000.00	
Department of Stewardship and Evangelism—includes Radio/TV .....	7,077.00	
Department of Urban Work .....	7,500.00	
<b>OTHER ACTIVITIES:</b>		
City Mission .....	10,000.00	
Committee on College Work .....	14,323.32	
House of the Holy Comforter .....	6,000.00	
New Jersey Council of Churches .....	9,000.00	
Community Organization .....	10,000.00	
Youth Consultation Service .....	16,000.00	
Executive Council .....	338,000.00	
Payment of loan from Department of Missions for 1967 Executive Council Pledge .....	14,000.00	
Lenten Offering .....	5,971.10	
Designated Purposes .....	5,159.37	
		668,330.79
Cash on Hand, December 31, 1969 .....		\$ 59.96

#### EAGLE'S NEST FARM CAPITAL ACCOUNT

Balance, January 1, 1968 .....	\$ 1,198.60	
Retreat Center Interest .....	3,909.94	
Capital Expenditure .....		5,108.54
		5,108.54

#### PARKING LOT

Balance, January 1, 1968 .....	\$ 5,272.95	
Contribution for Monument .....	75.00	
Loan from Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties .....	13,500.00	
		\$ 18,847.95
Cost of Monument .....	915.00	
Lawyers' Fees .....	500.00	
Services—Court Proceedings, Grading Lot .....	350.00	
Cost of Construction .....	13,736.00	
		15,701.00
Balance, December 31, 1968 .....		\$ 3,146.95

Respectfully Submitted,  
JOHN N. PAGE, *Treasurer*, Diocesan Council

## IV

# DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK

(A common trust fund furnishing investments to the Diocese and/or organizations of the Diocese through their officers as well as any parish or mission of the Diocese.)

## BALANCE SHEET, DECEMBER 31, 1968

Market quotations were as of the close of business December 31, 1968

ASSETS		
	Book Value	Quoted Market Value
Securities:		
Bonds:		
United States Government .....	\$ 212,691.01	\$ 208,170
Other .....	2,350,158.15	1,904,990
Total bonds .....	\$2,562,849.16	\$2,113,160
Preferred stocks .....	78,304.41	82,088
Common stocks .....	2,030,381.23	3,260,832
Total securities .....	\$4,671,534.80	\$5,456,080
Cash in bank .....	141,220.03	141,220
Accrued interest and dividends receivable .....	44,805.40	44,805
	<u>\$4,857,560.23</u>	<u>\$5,642,105</u>

## LIABILITIES AND CAPITAL

Dividend of 20c a share payable January 2, 1969 to stockholders of record December 31, 1968 .....	\$ 62,406.00	\$ 62,406
Cash received in advance of issuance of capital stock .....	43,308.83	43,309
	<u>\$ 105,714.83</u>	<u>\$ 105,715</u>
Principal capital:		
Proceeds from sale of capital stock issued, 312,030 shares .....	\$3,816,279.31	
Premium paid on shares redeemed .....	118,545.11	
	<u>\$3,697,734.20</u>	
Net profit on investments sold, including \$161,898.63 applicable to 1968 (see note) .....	1,001,887.99	
Net principal capital .....	\$4,699,622.19	
Undistributed income .....	52,223.21	
Total capital .....	<u>\$4,751,845.40</u>	<u>\$5,536,390</u>
	<u>\$4,857,560.23</u>	<u>\$5,642,105</u>
Value per share of beneficial interest .....		<u>\$ 17.74</u>

Note—Realized gains and losses on security transactions are included in the principal account pursuant to provisions of the trust.

## STATEMENT OF INCOME

Year ended December 31, 1968

Undistributed income, December 31, 1967 .....		\$ 41,370.72
Income earned:		
Interest .....	\$ 126,559.22	
Dividends .....	105,660.87	
Total income earned .....	<u>\$ 232,220.09</u>	
Expenses .....	11,844.32	
Net income for year .....		<u>220,375.77</u>
Total income available for dividends .....		<u>\$261,746.49</u>
Dividend distributions:		

Number	Date Paid	Per Share	Shares Outstanding	Amount	
73	April 1, 1968	\$ .16	306,156	\$48,984.96	
74	July 1, 1968	.16	306,056	48,968.96	
75	Oct. 1, 1968	.16	307,271	49,163.36	
76	Jan. 2, 1969	.20	312,030	62,406.00	
		<u>\$ .68</u>			<u>209,523.28</u>
Undistributed income, December 31, 1968 .....					<u>\$ 52,223.21</u>

## V

# THE TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES

*(Custodians of certain diocesan properties and fund and/or funds for particular parishes, missions, organisations, and institutions of the Diocese.)*

## BALANCE SHEET, DECEMBER 31, 1968

ASSETS		
<b>Real Estate:</b>		
530 Park Street, Upper Montclair, New Jersey .....		\$ 37,102.88
111 Upper Mountain Avenue, Montclair, New Jersey .....		48,599.48
13 Redman Terrace, West Caldwell, New Jersey .....		31,106.54
Cathedral House, 24 Rector Street, New Jersey .....		200,000.00
Eagle's Nest Camp, Delaware, New Jersey .....		10,000.00
		<u>\$ 326,808.90</u>
<b>Investments:</b>		
Mortgages .....	\$ 13,850.00	
Securities .....	3,207,498.47	\$3,221,348.47
<b>Cash, Principal</b> .....		22,911.08
<b>Undistributed Income, Net Balance</b> .....		7,639.87
		<u>\$3,251,899.42</u>
<b>Liabilities and Capital</b> .....		<u>\$3,251,899.42</u>

## STATEMENT OF PRINCIPAL FUNDS, DECEMBER 31, 1968

<i>Name of Fund</i>	<i>Investments (At book value)</i>	<i>Cash</i>
Episcopal Fund .....	\$ 72,342.07	\$ 10.83
Arthur Fund, Inc. ....	17,504.18	—
James Barber Fund .....	315,018.28	—
James Bell Bequest .....	513.39	—
Bishop Lines' Memorial Endowment .....	293,694.02	7.46
Bishop Lines' Fund to Assist Students for Ministry .....	10,280.42	—
Bishop's Discretionary Fund .....	16,235.34	15.16
Bishop and Mrs. Benjamin M. Washburn Fund .....	—	575.00
Bishops' Church Extension Fund Endowment .....	38,976.08	11.79
Bishops' Church Extension Fund, Arnot Memorial .....	26,840.79	—
Bishops' Church Extension Fund, Arthur L. Gleason .....	669.24	—
Bishops' Church Extension Fund, Holley Bequest .....	1,010.16	—
Bishops' Church Extension Fund, Stroud Bequest .....	16,202.80	—
Bishops' Church Extension Fund, Tait Memorial .....	5,069.97	—
Bishops' Church Extension Fund, Herbert Thorpe Bequest .....	2,512.68	—
Bishops' Church Extension Fund, White Memorial .....	119.30	—
Catherine Battin Fund .....	5,109.37	—
Bramhall-Heaton Missionary Fund .....	40,991.95	—
Canterbury Fund .....	326,215.15	14.31
Church Aid Society .....	7,054.55	—
Florence B. Condit Scholarship Fund .....	103,510.12	11.65
Bertram Cutler Memorial Fund .....	56,173.04	2.24
Diocesan House Endowment Fund .....	6,245.25	8.38



<i>Name of Fund</i>	<i>Investments (At book value)</i>	<i>Cash</i>
Mary S. Ferguson Bequest	\$ 14,866.98	\$ —
Hannibal Goodwin Fund	52,937.62	—
Antoinette Hayes Bequest	7,675.64	—
Annie H. B. Howe Fund	9,504.32	—
Annie H. B. Howe Memorial	9,833.70	—
Lay Pension Plan	5,246.78	3.22
William J. Lockwood Fund	500.00	—
Permanent Missionary Fund	25,538.78	—
Dr. Godfrey Pettis Gift	12,171.15	8.85
John B. Rhodes Endowment Fund	24,993.92	6.08
J. F. S. Trust Fund	30,094.81	—
Mrs. Anne C. Sawyer Fund	2,008.23	—
Edwin A. Stevens Memorial	22,706.78	—
William H. Stonaker Bequest	20,719.97	2.90
Jesse Williams Fund	152,413.40	—
Julia Ann Wood Fund	12,160.96	7.11
Alms House Missionary Society	5,002.74	5.96
Altar Guild, Diocese of Newark, Inc.	5,016.87	—
Bayonne, Trinity, Dobson Memorial	1,000.85	6.11
Bayonne, Trinity, Frank Hallberg Bequest	4,991.00	9.00
Bayonne, Trinity, Harris Memorial	13,608.02	8.23
Belleville, Christ, Elizabeth Keeland Fund	11,888.59	9.68
Belvidere, St. Mary's	6,032.38	2.25
Belvidere, St. Mary's, Department of Missions, Albertson Fund	746.82	8.38
Bloomfield, Ascension	4,719.15	—
City Mission of Newark	5,140.50	4.85
Delaware, St. James'	2,061.22	—
Delaware, St. James' Endowment	2,391.18	—
Delaware, St. James', Albertson Fund	2,676.59	12.35
Dover, St. John's Endowment Fund	5,038.12	15.33
Dover, St. John's Perpetual Endowment Fund	988.72	15.33
Dover, St. John's, Ackerman Memorial	117.58	—
Dover, St. John's, Butterworth Memorial	1,013.62	—
Dover, St. John's, Oram Memorial	107.82	—
Dover, St. John's, Emma L. Shires Memorial	110.18	—
Dover, St. John's, Harold D. Shorter Memorial	2,500.98	—
Eagle's Nest Farm Endowment	1,763.76	—
Eagle's Nest Farm, Egolf Memorial	1,156.87	—
Eagle's Nest Farm, Murphy Memorial	776.09	—
Eagle's Nest Farm, Jean Felice Noble Memorial	428.33	—
Eagle's Nest Farm, Reverend George Young Memorial	1,684.34	—
East Orange, St. Agnes'	3,171.82	—
East Rutherford, Grace	2,657.04	—
Edgewater, Mediator	400.00	—
Essex Falls, Peirson Memorial	1,065.54	1.06
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd, The Reverend Ralph Hoyt Fund	523.64	—
Fort Lee, St. Stephen's, Koenig Estate	9,348.36	10.56
Fort Lee, St. Stephen's, Maria Winterburn Memorial	540.14	—
Hackettstown, St. James'	7,011.77	1.49
Hamburg, Good Shepherd	473.15	—
Hamburg, Good Shepherd, Church Fund	2,286.93	4.69
Hamburg, Good Shepherd, Martinis Fund	1,995.84	4.16
Hamburg, Good Shepherd, Pellet Memorial	1,991.86	8.14
Hoboken, Holy Innocents' Endowment Fund	32,504.65	15.38
Hoboken, Trinity Altar Guild	595.81	—
Hoboken, Trinity, Marc Reese Memorial Fund	892.79	—
Hoboken, Trinity, Endowment Fund	43,122.75	4.16
Hoboken, Trinity, George Staffing Memorial Fund	429.57	—
Hoboken, St. Bartholomew's	4,504.10	10.01
Hope, St. Luke's Endowment	5,181.17	.30

<i>Name of Fund</i>	<i>Investments (At book value)</i>	<i>Cash</i>
Hope, St. Luke's, William Penn Vail Endowment .....	\$ 993.32	\$ 6.68
House of the Holy Comforter Endowment .....	2,023.04	—
House of the Holy Comforter, Gertrude S. and Herbert S. Baker Fund .....	1,008.10	—
House of the Holy Comforter, Building Fund .....	2,150.24	—
House of the Holy Comforter, Maintenance & Improvement Fund ..	4,935.33	—
House of the Holy Comforter, Mary L. Stetson Memorial .....	1,079.48	—
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Endowment Fund .....	57,007.93	—
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Bennett Memorial .....	769.79	—
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Burns Memorial .....	99.30	—
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Case Memorial .....	1,050.21	—
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Cowan Memorial .....	2,010.17	—
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Cuypers Memorial .....	211.33	—
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Fraser Memorial .....	1,191.19	—
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Payne Memorial .....	200.96	—
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Sunday School Memorial .....	99.30	—
Jersey City, Incarnation .....	7,261.99	3.15
Jersey City, Incarnation, Bright Endowment .....	496.66	3.34
Jersey City, Incarnation, Ross B. Harper Bequest .....	1,009.60	3.40
Jersey City, Incarnation, William Harper Endowment .....	37.92	3.01
Hamilton Fish Kean Memorial .....	137,703.01	—
Emily Kent Kirby Memorial .....	1,090.23	1.19
Livingston, St. Peter's, Alexander Livingston Kean Memorial ..	55,829.12	—
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas', Allen Williamson Memorial .....	17,662.91	—
Mendham, St. Mark's .....	14,190.17	1.70
Newark, Christ .....	7,990.06	—
Newark, Grace, Henry Hayes Fund .....	13,600.59	4.18
Newark, St. Andrew's Endowment .....	565.38	13.17
Newark, St. Andrew's, Allen Memorial .....	10.09	13.71
Newark, St. Andrew's, Clark Memorial .....	104.14	—
Newark, St. Andrew's, Douglass Memorial .....	925.02	—
Newark, St. Andrew's, Goldschmidt Memorial .....	2,527.22	—
Newark, St. Andrew's, Laver Memorial .....	20.38	15.52
Newark, St. Andrew's, Sallie McDowell Bequest .....	10,992.40	—
Newark, St. Andrew's, Sallie Gardiner McDowell Flower Fund ..	304.58	—
Newark, St. Barnabas', Endowment .....	10,625.39	—
Newark, St. Barnabas', Granberry Endowment .....	5,499.39	—
Newark, St. James' Endowment .....	7,056.65	—
Newark, St. James', Baker Memorial .....	992.00	—
Newark, St. James', Hedges Memorial .....	99.30	—
Newark, St. James', Lee Memorial .....	992.75	—
Newark, St. James', Mockridge Memorial .....	1,037.07	—
Newark, St. James', Nichols Memorial .....	1,167.98	—
Newark, St. James', Sison Memorial .....	11,088.78	—
Newark, St. James', Thorne Memorial .....	15,901.31	—
Newark, St. Stephen's .....	26,220.00	21,840.78
Newark, Trinity, Support of the Parish .....	15,561.26	.60
Newark, Trinity, Burial Ground .....	526.22	—
Newark, Trinity Guild .....	408.00	10.12
North Arlington, St. Paul's .....	1,738.22	13.39
North Bergen, Transfiguration .....	153.26	—
Northfield Mission .....	3,942.00	15.28
Norwood, Holy Communion .....	10,261.19	—
Orange, Epiphany, Cutler Bequest, Egbert Chapel .....	58,033.19	—
Orange, Epiphany, Walker Memorial .....	1,072.28	5.52
Orange, Grace, All Saints' Day Fund .....	30,849.90	1.79
Orange, Grace, Cox Memorial .....	13,998.24	7.99
Pompton Lakes, Christ .....	1,351.36	7.52
Rutherford, Grace, Rectory Maintenance Fund .....	4,141.26	—
Board of Social Service, Talbot Fund .....	6,948.16	—
Board of Social Service, Valentine Memorial .....	102,833.44	—

<i>Name of Fund</i>	<i>Investments (At book value)</i>	<i>Cash</i>
South Orange, St. Andrew's, Gertrude S. and Herbert S. Baker Memorial .....	\$ 20,006.00	\$ —
Stanhope, Christ .....	205.80	2.30
Union City, Grace, Altar Guild Fund .....	947.62	2.38
Union City, Grace, Endowment .....	2,524.26	12.97
Union City, St. John's .....	13,240.43	9.57
Union City, St. John's, Sunday School Fund .....	762.18	—
Vernon, St. Thomas', Julia deKay Winans Endowment .....	2,009.88	—
Washington, St. Peter's .....	4,171.05	—
Washington, St. Peter's, Paullin Memorial .....	2,346.17	—
Washington, St. Peter's, Ruth J. Young Memorial .....	1,952.84	—
West Orange, Holy Trinity, Cleeland Memorial .....	2,000.00	—
West Orange, Holy Trinity, Tunstead Memorial .....	438.02	—
West Orange, Holy Trinity, Alfred G. Williams Memorial .....	29,479.82	—
West Orange, Holy Trinity, Ezra C. Williams Memorial .....	1,834.88	—
West Orange, Holy Trinity, Willis Memorial .....	515.78	—
West Orange, St. Mark's, Altar Guild Laundry Fund .....	503.50	—
West Orange, St. Mark's, Church School Memorial .....	1,288.26	11.74
West Orange, St. Mark's, Curry Bequest .....	4,740.00	7.35
West Orange, St. Mark's, Elizabeth Jane Green Foundation .....	2,618.08	10.30
West Orange, St. Mark's, Howe Memorial .....	184,177.27	—
West Orange, St. Mark's, Lee Memorial .....	265.44	12.27
West Orange, St. Mark's, Lighthips Memorial .....	995.46	4.54
West Orange, St. Mark's, Permanent Fund .....	3,788.98	5.67
West Orange, St. Mark's, Williams Memorial .....	1,987.50	—
West Orange, St. Mark's, Marian William Memorial .....	3,539.20	8.66
West Orange, St. Mark's, Stephen Williams Memorial .....	4,581.38	3.12
Widow's Home, Hoboken .....	53,500.49	15.82
Woman's Auxiliary, Diocese of Newark .....	613.42	—
Youth Consultation Service, Gertrude S. and Herbert S. Baker Memorial .....	20,006.00	—
Youth Consultation Service, Laura Augusta Fund .....	149,241.86	—
Youth Consultation Service, St. Katherine's Home Fund .....	58,076.70	—
	<b>\$3,221,348.47</b>	<b>\$22,911.08</b>

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Balance, January 1, 1968 ..... \$ 9,394.04

## RECEIPTS

Added to Endowments ..... \$ 21,734.88  
 Transfers from Income ..... 1,628.99  
 Amortization of Mortgages ..... 1,000.00  
 Principal Payments on Notes ..... 23,241.00  
 Sales or Maturity of Securities ..... 165,071.03  
 Income from Investments ..... 187,971.85  
**\$410,041.79**

## DISBURSEMENTS

Purchase of Securities ..... \$190,377.35  
 Withdrawal of Principal ..... 3,426.67  
 Distribution of Income ..... 184,057.83  
 Transfers to Principal ..... 1,628.99  
**\$379,490.84**  
**30,550.95**  
**\$410,041.79**

Cash Balance, December 31, 1968 .....

## VI

### TRUSTEES OF THE FUND FOR AGED AND INFIRM CLERGYMEN

*(Custodians of the Trust Funds designated for the aid of aged and infirm clergymen and/or the widows and orphans of deceased clergymen.)*

	<i>Automatic Pension Fund</i>	<i>Relief of Clergy and Dependents</i>	<i>The Rebecca Goodwin Fund</i>
Balance, January 1, 1968 .....	\$ 2,460.93	\$1,272.26	\$ 87.77
Receipts:			
Income from Investments .....	3,414.96	1,619.08	5,237.36
Transfer from Savings .....	—	—	2,500.00
	\$ 5,875.89	\$2,891.34	\$7,825.13
Disbursements:			
Distribution of Income .....	\$ 3,264.38	\$ 75.00	\$6,210.72
Balance, December 31, 1968 .....	\$ 2,611.51	\$2,816.34	\$1,614.41
Invested Funds:			
Automatic Pension Fund .....	\$ 53,384.06		
Relief of Clergy and Dependents .....	24,685.28		
Rebecca Goodwin Pension Fund .....	79,875.52		
	\$157,944.86		
Savings Account:			
Rebecca Goodwin Pension Fund .....	\$ 78.29		
Relief of Clergy and Dependents .....	2,021.64		

#### THE AUTOMATIC PENSION FUND

- The income received on this Fund is annually divided among those Clergymen who:
- have attained the age of sixty-five years and have notified the Trustees of that fact prior to May first of the year in question; and
  - were canonically resident in the Diocese for the five years immediately preceding such notification; and
  - were for at least five years of their last term of canonical residence settled Ministers or Missionaries duly appointed by the Ecclesiastical Authority; and
  - have retired on account of age or disability.

## VII

### TREASURER OF THE CONVENTION

#### Receipts and Disbursements 1968 Administrative Budget

Balance, January 1, 1968 .....	\$ 38.10
<b>RECEIPTS</b>	
Diocesan Assessment .....	298,199.52
Income from Endowments:	
Episcopal Fund .....	3,453.04
Bishop Lince Memorial Endowment Fund .....	18,710.09
Mrs. Anne C. Sawyer Fund .....	131.24
Diocesan House Endowment Fund .....	365.84
Newark, Trinity Burial Grounds Fund .....	27.20
J. F. S. Trust Fund .....	1,381.76
Antoinette Hayes Bequest .....	348.16
John B. Rhodes Bequest .....	1,083.92
William H. Stonaker Bequest .....	610.96
Diocesan Investment Trust .....	2,898.00
Trinity Cathedral .....	3,750.00
Newark Churchman, Contributions and Advertising .....	10,813.70
Donations .....	105.00
Group Life Insurance, refund .....	872.75
Lay Worker's Pension Premium, refund .....	63.47
From Savings Account, Lambeth Travel Expenses .....	1,400.00
From Savings Account, Provincial Synod Travel Expenses .....	150.00
From Savings Account, Operating and Maintenance Reserve .....	4,000.00
From Church Life Insurance Corporation for purchase of Annuity .....	5,043.58
	\$353,548.33

## DISBURSEMENTS

## THE EPISCOPATE

Salary: Bishop Stark	\$ 18,000.00
Salary: Bishop Rath	14,500.00
Mrs. Helen MacAdie	600.00
Travel Allowances	2,500.00
Utilities: Bishop Stark	1,200.00
Utilities: Bishop Rath	1,000.00
Bishops' Houses; Repairs, Upkeep	3,312.96

## DIOCESAN ADMINISTRATION

Diocesan Executive Staff (5) Salaries	42,100.00
House Allowance	10,800.00
Utilities	3,000.00
Motor Allowance	6,000.00
Salaries—Secretarial (7)	32,904.80
Salaries—Staff (5) and Assistant Treasurer	34,925.80
Archdeacons (7)	2,100.00
Cathedral House Expenses:	
Utilities—Light, Telephone	12,375.40
Salaries of Custodians	7,927.48
Building Contracted Services & Heat	4,665.13
Property Consultant	1,000.00
Maintenance and Repairs	6,855.72
Casualty Insurance, Fire Insurance (includes Bishops' Houses and Cars)	2,206.73
Office Equipment, supplies, printing and postage	4,083.97
Charges and Fees:	
Bank's Fee as Custodian	770.01
Fidelity Bond	981.49
Audit	1,250.00

## DIOCESAN CONVENTION

Convention Expense	1,551.39
Convention Printing	6,097.20
Salary—Secretary of Convention	2,000.00

## PENSION PREMIUMS AND SOCIAL SECURITY

Pension Premium—Bishops	6,246.00
Pension Premium—Diocesan Executive Staff	8,118.00
Pension Premium—Secretary of the Convention	360.00
Pension Premium—Lay Workers, Cathedral House (to the Savings)	1,750.00
Pension Premium—Lay Workers, Cathedral House	5,250.00
Social Security—Lay Workers, Cathedral House	3,253.58

## OTHER

Major Medical Insurance	13,023.87
Group Life Insurance	15,319.56
Blue Cross-Blue Shield Group Insurance, Diocesan (net)	1,429.54
Blue Cross-Blue Shield Group Insurance, Cathedral House	1,454.03
Maintenance of Diocesan Properties	1,457.63
Eagle's Nest Camp and Conference Center	15,000.00
Principal and Interest, Cathedral House Loans	9,766.13
Newark Churchman (see receipt \$10,813.70)	27,174.03
General Convention Assessment	5,376.00
General Convention Travel (to the Savings)	1,200.00
Lambeth Conference Travel (see receipt \$1,400.00)	1,536.00
Provincial Synod Assessment	3,542.00
Provincial Synod Travel (see receipt \$150.00)	450.00
Purchase of Annuity (see receipt \$5,043.58)	5,043.58
Contingencies	2,069.07
	<u>\$353,527.10</u>

Balance, December 31, 1968 \$ 21.23

## Savings Account:

General Convention Travel	\$ 1,200.00
Operating and Maintenance Reserve	11,843.54
Lay Workers Pension Plan	1,802.50
	<u>\$14,846.04</u>

Respectfully submitted,

GUSTAVE E. WIEDENMAYER, Treasurer

## STANDING COMMITTEE REPORT FOR THE YEAR 1968

There were eight meetings of the Standing Committee held during 1968.

### *January 18th*

Mr. Frederick Hillyer was recommended to the Bishop for acceptance as a Postulant.

Consent was given to Grace Church, Westwood, to mortgage rectory at 25 Dean Street, Westwood, for \$25,000.

Consent was given to St. Paul's, Montvale, to sell property at 50 Westmoreland Avenue, Montvale, for \$27,000.

Approval was given to expenditures from the following Funds in the amounts indicated: Jesse Williams, \$9,800.00; Hannibal Goodwin, \$3,203.00; Church Aid Society, \$396.00.

### *April 4th*

Consent was given to the election of a Bishop Coadjutor for the Diocese of East Carolina and for the Diocese of West Texas.

It was recommended to the Bishop that he consent to the admission of St. James', Ridgefield, as a Parish in union with the Convention.

Consent was given to mortgage property of St. Gregory's, Parsippany-Troy Hills, for \$50,000.

Consent was given to mortgage a new vicarage being purchased for St. Peter's, Mt. Arlington, in the amount of \$20,000.

The following were recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Diaconate: Andrew Fiddler, Timothy H. Parsons, Robert R. Gilman, George Vought, Adam J. Walters, and Jon A. Caridad; for the Perpetual Diaconate, Helmer C. Lundquist; and for acceptance as a Candidate for Holy Orders, Peter G. Kreidler.

### *May 15th*

The Rev. Alexander M. Rodger was re-elected President, and the Rev. Henry Powers, Secretary.

It was recommended to the Bishop that Mr. Robert Steele be accepted as a Candidate for Holy Orders.

Mr. Jerry Van Drew was recommended for ordination to the Perpetual Diaconate.

Consent was given to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. Jackson Earle Gilliam as Bishop of the Diocese of Montana and the Rev. Victor M. Rivera as Bishop of the Diocese of San Joaquin.

Consent was given to Christ Church, Ridgewood, to mortgage in the amount of \$120,000.

Messrs. Robert C. Oley and William C. Young were elected to the Board of Trustees of the Diocesan Investment Trust, Class of 1972.

A resolution was passed expressing to Mr. James C. Pitney appreciation of his services as a member of the Standing Committee for seven and one-half years.

The Standing Committee consented to act as Trustees of the Arthur Fund, Inc., appointing the Bishop and his Administrative Assistant as the Committee on Applications, with Mr. Gustave E. Wiedenmayer acting as Treasurer and Mrs. Virginia Grabyne as Assistant Treasurer.

### *June 20th*

Acting at the request of the Department of Missions, the Standing Committee, under Canon 6, Section 3, declared St. Stephen's Mission, Clifton, to be dissolved.

Consent was given to the Diocese of Eau Claire to elect a Bishop Coadjutor; similar Consent was also given to the Diocese of Maryland.

Consent was given to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. Harold Cornelius Gosnell, D.D. as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of West Texas.

*September 12th*

Consent was given to the ordination and consecration of the following: the Rev. Frederick Barton Wolf as Bishop of the Diocese of Maine; the Very Rev. William Henry Mead as Bishop of the Diocese of Delaware; the Rev. Hunley Agee Elebash as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of East Carolina.

Consent was given to Grace Church, Westwood, to mortgage in the amount of \$80,000.

Consent was given to the construction of a new church for St. Mary's, Haledon, such Consent being required by the Will of Frederick W. Budd, under which a bequest for this purpose was received.

*October 17*

Consent was given to Christ Church, Newark, to sell a portion of its property to the Christian Missionary Alliance Church for \$17,000.

Consent was given to transfer property by the Department of Missions to the newly incorporated Parish of St. James', Ridgefield.

Consent was given to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. David Keller Leighton, Sr. as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Maryland and the Rt. Rev. John Henry Esquirol, D.D. as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Connecticut.

Consent was given to All Saints', Glen Rock, to sell the residence of the former curate at 176 Forest Road, Glen Rock, for \$30,750.

The following were recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Priesthood with consent to the shortening of the term of Diaconate to six months; Andrew Fiddler, George F. Vought, Adam J. Walters, and Robert Gilman; Robert E. Steele was recommended for ordination to the Diaconate.

*November 18th*

Consent was given to St. Andrew's, Newark to sell an island property in New Hampshire for \$14,000.

Mr. Charles Cloughen, Jr. was recommended to the Bishop for acceptance as a Candidate for Holy Orders.

The Rev. George M. Jaeger and the Rev. Gerardo A. Machado were recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Priesthood with consent to the shortening of the Diaconate to six months.

Consent was given to the following elections: The Rev. Constancio Manguramus as Suffragan Bishop of the Philippines; the Ven. G. Edward Haynsworth as Bishop of Nicaragua; the Very Rev. Antonio Ramos as Bishop of Costa Rica; the Very Rev. William Spofford, Jr. as Bishop of Eastern Oregon.

*December 30*

The following were recommended to the Bishop for acceptance as Candidates for Holy Orders: James H. Cooper, Wilbur H. Edel, James G. Pendorf, and David H. Hamilton.

Consent was given to sell property of St. Stephen's, Clifton, formerly a Mission of the Diocese and recently dissolved, for the sum of \$27,000.

Consent was granted by circularization under date of December 9, 1968, to St. Bartholomew's, Hohokus, to sell the former rectory at 14 Hollywood Place, Hohokus, for \$32,500.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY POWERS, *Secretary*

## DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK

### Report to the Bishops and the 1969 Diocesan Convention

At the close of 1968 we had oversight of 9 self-supporting congregations, 24 subsidized missions and 9 aided parishes.

#### *Highlights of the year include:*

1. Parsippany, St. Gregory's: Bishop Rath dedicated the newly completed all-purpose building on November 23rd.
2. Delawanna, St. Stephen's: after a trial period of 18 months following a thorough evaluation, this mission was declared closed as of June 30, 1968.
3. Jersey City, St. Mary's: following through on the recommendation of the Department, the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen voted to cease all services as of June 30, 1968.
4. Ridgefield, St. James': this congregation attained parish status and was received into union with Convention in May, 1968.
5. Delaware, St. James': steps were initiated to allow the sale of this property to the Delaware Presbyterian Church. The parish was declared dissolved at the 1968 Convention of the Diocese.
6. Project Anti-Recidivism, Jersey City: the Department contributed \$2,500 toward this program.
7. Milton-Oak Ridge, St. Gabriel's: this congregation became an organized mission on Sunday, March 3, 1968.
8. Livingston, St. Peter's: a new parking lot was constructed at a cost of \$20,000 which was contributed by the congregation.
9. Paterson, St. Aidan's: extensive renovations costing approximately \$30,000 were made to the parish house.
10. Succasunna, St. Dunstan's: Bishop Rath dedicated Palmer Hall, the new educational building named in honor of Lubin Palmer, Treasurer of the Department, on May 15th.
11. Hoboken, Trinity: the purchase of a small bus by the congregation and their friends was approved.
12. Newark, Christ: approval was given for the sale of the old church on a plot of land 68' x 50' to the Spanish Christian Missionary Alliance Church for \$17,000.
13. Committee on Urban Concerns: because the greater part of the subsidy money goes into urban congregations and because of the intense concern aroused by the present crisis in the cities, Bishop Stark appointed a committee to have this area of the Diocese as its special interest.
14. The Department was able to give \$16,000 to the Diocesan Council to help our contribution to the General Church quota.

#### *Changes in personnel:*

1. The Rev. Harold N. Cutler retired as Rector of St. Thomas', Vernon.
2. The Rev. Frank A. Cheever was appointed Priest-in-Charge of St. Thomas', Vernon.
3. The Rev. James H. B. Kenyon resigned as Vicar of St. Peter's, Mt. Arlington, to take up work in the Diocese of North Carolina.
4. The Rev. Edward Mansley resigned as Rector of St. Paul's, North Arlington, and was appointed Vicar of St. Peter's, Mt. Arlington.
5. The Rev. Joseph Herring resigned as Vicar of the Church of the Transfiguration, Towaco, to become Rector of St. Stephen's, Millburn.

Respectfully submitted,

SYDNEY E. GRANT, *Archdeacon for Missions*



**DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS**  
**Treasurer's Report**  
**January 1, 1968 to December 31, 1968**

**OPERATING ACCOUNT**

Balance, January 1, 1968 ..... \$ 2,000.00

**RECEIPTS**

Diocesan Council .....	\$214,000.00	
Endowment Income .....	9,403.53	
		223,403.53
		\$225,403.53

**DISBURSEMENTS**

	<i>Budget</i>	<i>Actual</i>	
Mission Subsidies .....	\$184,587.00	\$179,035.80	
Advance Work .....	12,000.00	500.00	
Metropolitan Corporation Mission .....	6,000.00	6,000.00	
Property Consultant .....	4,000.00	4,000.00	
Archdeacon for Missions .....	600.00	600.00	
Moving Expenses .....	2,500.00	495.00	
Clergy Supply .....	2,000.00	420.00	
Property Maintenance .....	3,000.00	2,574.85	
Contingencies & Miscellaneous .....	5,400.00	1,633.49	
	\$220,087.00		195,259.14
Operating Balance, December 31, 1968 .....			\$ 30,144.39
Transfer to Mt. Arlington, St. Peter's (windows) .....		\$ 644.39	
Transfer of Advance Work balance to Special Accounts in Escrow for Advance Work .....		11,500.00	
Refund to Diocesan Council of unexpended Appropriation .....		16,000.00	
			28,144.39
Operating Balance, January 1, 1969 .....			\$ 2,000.00

**MISCELLANEOUS RESERVES**

Balance, January 1, 1968 ..... \$ 13,751.95

**RECEIPTS**

Interest on Savings Accounts (Funds held in Escrow) .....	6,124.33
	\$ 19,876.28

**DISBURSEMENTS**

Repairs and Renovations .....	\$ 4,883.72		
Transfers to Special Accounts in Escrow, representing interest on savings .....	4,369.37	9,253.09	
Cash Balance, December 31, 1968 .....			\$ 10,623.19

**INSURANCE RESERVES**

Balance, January 1, 1968 ..... \$ 8,987.85

**RECEIPTS**

Reimbursement for prepaid premiums .....	\$ 6,654.96	
Premium refunds for insurance cancelled .....	151.00	
		6,805.96
		\$ 15,793.81

**DISBURSEMENTS**

Premium paid for public liability, compensation, and automobile non-ownership insurance .....	\$ 97.67		
Refunds to local congregations for insurance cancelled .....	54.00	151.67	
Cash Balance, December 31, 1968 .....			\$ 15,642.14*

\*Funds accumulating for future insurance premiums.

## SPECIAL ACCOUNTS HELD IN ESCROW

(For building programs, renovations and repairs,  
purchase of land and buildings)

Balance, January 1, 1968 ..... \$148,160.68

## RECEIPTS

Local congregations .....	\$ 354.67	
Bishopal Advance Fund—Grants .....	15,000.00	
Special Gifts & Transfers .....	23,912.91	
Mortgages & Loans .....	127,241.00	
Bishops' Church Extension Fund .....	3,900.00	
Endowment for St. James', Delaware .....	244.22	
Repayment of Loan—Diocesan Council .....	14,000.00	
Tax refunds .....	999.92	
		<u>185,652.72</u>
		<u>\$333,813.40</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS

Mortgage Interest and Loan Reduction .....	\$ 143.29	
Renovations and Construction .....	158,262.17	
Purchase of land and buildings .....	31,984.46	
St. James', Delaware .....	199.60	
Architects' fees .....	2,828.60	
Building & Ground Maintenance, Insurance .....	737.50	
Utilities .....	976.48	
Taxes .....	784.24	
Hoboken Spanish Work .....	1,736.81	
Loan to Diocesan Council .....	14,000.00	
Loan to Trinity, Hoboken for repairs .....	4,000.00	
Project Anti-Recidivism, Jersey City .....	2,500.00	
West Essex Survey .....	2,288.15	
Refunds to local congregations .....	5,356.80	
Diocesan Assessment & Quota .....	3,890.25	
Property appraisal .....	350.00	
		<u>230,038.35</u>
Cash Balance, December 31, 1968		
(Funds held in escrow) .....		<u>\$103,775.05</u>
Total Balance, December 31, 1968 .....		<u>\$132,040.38</u>

## CASH ON HAND

Operating Account .....	\$ 2,000.00
Reserve for Contingencies .....	10,623.19
Insurance Reserves .....	15,642.14
Funds held in Escrow .....	<u>103,775.05</u>
	<u>\$132,040.38</u>

Respectfully submitted,

LUBIN PALMER, Treasurer

## EPISCOPAL CAPITAL LOAN FUND

Balance, January 1, 1968 .....	\$102,058.40
Receipts:	
Payments against loans in 1968 .....	152,200.09
	<u>\$254,258.49</u>
Disbursements:	
New loans made in 1968 .....	118,241.00
	<u>\$136,017.49</u>
Loan Commitments .....	5,000.00
Uncommitted Loan Fund Balance .....	<u>\$131,017.49</u>

### SUMMARY OF \$750,000.00 REVOLVING LOAN FUND

Loans Receivable .....	\$613,982.51
Loan Commitments .....	5,000.00
Uncommitted Loan Balance .....	<u>131,017.49</u>
	<u>\$750,000.00</u>

### Grant Fund

Balance, January 1, 1968 .....		\$ 10,920.15
Interest on Loans .....	\$ 20,611.25	
Interest on Savings Account .....	<u>4,013.33</u>	24,624.58
		<u>\$ 35,544.73</u>
Disbursements:		
Grants made in 1968 .....		15,000.00
Balance available for Grants, December 31, 1968 .....		<u>\$ 20,544.73</u>

### Retreat Center

Balance, January 1, 1968 .....		\$100,000.00
Income on Investments .....	\$ 4,712.24	
Interest on Savings Account .....	<u>500.00</u>	5,212.24
		<u>\$105,212.24</u>
Disbursements:		
Camp and Conference Committee Grant .....		3,909.94
Balance, December 31, 1968 .....		<u>\$101,302.30</u>

*Respectfully submitted,*

JOHN N. PAGE, *Chairman*  
Episcopal Capital Loan Fund Committee

**EPISCOPAL COMMUNITY SERVICE**  
**City Mission Society of Newark, N. J.**

**FINANCIAL STATEMENT, DECEMBER 31, 1968**

**Receipts:**

Balance, January 1, 1968 .....	\$ 568.88
Diocesan Appropriation .....	10,000.00
Endowments .....	630.85
Contributions .....	7,355.55
Transfer from Savings Account .....	2,000.00
	<u>\$20,555.28</u>

**Disbursements:**

General Expenses .....	\$ 5,142.96
Administration (includes salary, allowances and Pension of Director) .....	14,778.00
	<u>\$20,190.96</u>
Balance, December 31, 1968 .....	364.32
	<u>\$20,555.28</u>

**Savings Account:**

Retirement Fund for Secretary .....	\$ 6,410.90
Office Furniture for Assistant .....	\$1,500.00
Fund for Assistant's Moving Expense .....	1,000.00
Anna Mundhenk Bequest .....	4,406.79
Contingency Fund .....	914.19
	<u>\$7,820.98</u>

Respectfully submitted,

THE HON. HERBERT H. TATE, *President*

MRS. WILLIAM PURCHASE, *Treasurer*

## CHURCH PENSION FUND

To the 1969 Convention of the Diocese of Newark:

The status of the benefits of the Church Pension Fund now being distributed through the retirement and disability and other channels in the Diocese and the General Church, as of April 1, 1969, is as follows:

	<i>Diocese</i>	<i>Amount</i>	<i>General</i>	<i>Amount</i>
To retired clergy	36	\$103,857	1,133	\$3,202,903
To disabled clergy	6	14,590	229	628,713
To widows	44	75,406	1,618	2,533,884
To children	<u>12</u>	<u>8,400</u>	<u>301</u>	<u>196,486</u>
Total	98	\$202,253	3,281	\$6,561,986

These totals are up significantly from those of a year ago due to the results garnered during the first year of operating under the newly strengthened plan.

Further, January 1, 1969, marks the beginning of three important changes in the rules and operating procedures of The Church Pension Fund. First, they increased the housing allowance from 1/5th to 1/4th of one's salary plus utilities to get one's total compensation. Second, on the same date they started quarterly billing using the new I.B.M. computer. The third change, and the one many consider the most important, is the addition of Options I and II to the pension program.

Briefly, Option I allows the retiring clergyman the opportunity to increase the benefits to his widow by accepting a reduction in his own pension. Option II allows the retiring clergyman the opportunity to choose a lower retirement benefit thereby offering the possibility of affording a substantial 10 or 15 year benefit to any dependent.

The contributing affiliate companies of the Church Pension Fund have enjoyed a good year. Church Life Insurance Corporation and The Church Insurance Company are continuing to develop new low-cost insurance policies for those who serve the Church. The new non-smoker policy explained in recent mailings is a prime example. The Church Hymnal Corporation is starting to develop a new progressive sales program and is modernizing its manufacturing approach so as to be able to continue to provide the finest publications at the lowest possible price.

The Church Pension Fund depends very heavily on good communications with the clergy, treasurers, and diocesan authorities. They recognize the importance of a clear understanding throughout the Church about how the Church Pension Fund works, and asks that if you have any questions or constructive criticisms about the Fund to please send them on to them.

Respectfully submitted,

SYDNEY E. GRANT, *Chairman*



# Record of Official Acts

**Ordinations.**

**Clergy Changes.**

**Clergy Received.**

**Clergy Transferred.**

**Clergy Deceased.**

**Renunciations and Depositions.**

**Restorations.**

**Consents Given by the Bishops to Elections, Ordinations,  
Consecrations and Resignations of Bishops.**

**Anniversaries, Institutions, Dedications, Consecrations.**

**Wardens Appointed.**

**Treasurers Appointed.**

**Lay Readers Licensed.**

**Bishops' Confirmations, Receptions and Discretionary Funds.**

**Financial Statements.**

**Parish Statistics.**

**Quotas and Assessments.**

**Statistics of the Diocese.**

**Memorandum of Information Required by the Standing  
Committee.**

## ORDINATIONS

1968 - 1969

*A. D. 1968*

- Dec. 22 Mr. George Frederick Vought, Priest, by Bishop Rath, in Christ Church, Short Hills. Presented by the Rev. Dr. Herbert H. Cooper.
- Dec. 29 Mr. George Marvin Jaeger, Jr., Priest, by Bishop Stark, in St. Paul's Church, Chatham. Presented by the Rev. Walter A. Bell, Jr.

*A. D. 1969*

- Mar. 26 The Rev. John August Rollins, Deacon, by Bishop Rath, in Grace Church, Madison. Presented by the Ven. William L. Nieman.
- May 25 The Rev. Errol Allen Harvey, Priest, by Bishop Rath, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Presented by the Rev. Ledlie I. Laughlin, Jr.
- June 14 The Rev. John Stockton Adams, Deacon, by Bishop Stark, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Presented by the Ven. Paul C. Deckenbach.
- June 14 The Rev. G. Edward Bowden, Deacon, by Bishop Stark, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Presented by the Rev. George S. Bowden.
- June 14 The Rev. R. Craig Burlington, Deacon, by Bishop Stark, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Presented by the Rev. Albert O. Judd.
- June 14 The Rev. Charles Edward Cloughen, Jr., Deacon, by Bishop Stark, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Presented by the Rev. David Gillespie.
- June 14 The Rev. Timothy Lynn Hoyt, Deacon, by Bishop Stark, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Presented by the Rev. William Wetzel.
- June 14 The Rev. Peter Gwillim Kreidler, Deacon, by Bishop Stark, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Presented by the Rev. Herbert H. Cooper, D.D.
- June 14 The Rev. Edson Maxwell Outwin, Deacon, by Bishop Stark, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Presented by the Rev. William H. Strain.
- June 14 The Rev. Archie MacInnes Palmer, Jr., Deacon, by Bishop Stark, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Presented by the Rev. Donald G. A. MacLeod.



## CLERGY CHANGES

1968 - 1969

*A. D. 1968*

- June 30 The Rev. George M. Jaeger, Jr., received from the Diocese of Washington.  
 June 30 The Rev. Thomas L. Jackson, received from the Diocese of Michigan.  
 July 1 The Rev. John E. G. Irwin becomes Rector of Church of the Good Shepherd, Fort Lee.  
 July 27 The Rev. Thomas J. Henry becomes Rector of Calvary Church, Cleveland, Miss., having resigned from St. Stephen's, Millburn.  
 Aug. 1 The Rev. Edward Mansley becomes Vicar of St. Peter's, Mount Arlington.  
 Sept. 1 The Rev. Frederick Fox becomes Priest-in-Charge of St. Paul's, North Arlington.  
 Oct. 15 The Rev. Frederick Gutekunst becomes Vicar of St. Michael's, Wayne.  
 Nov. 30 The Rev. Walter Carlson resigns from Christ Church, Pompton Lakes.  
 Dec. 10 The Rev. William Van Valkenburg resigns from St. Peter's, Clifton.  
 Dec. 15 The Rev. Joseph D. Herring, Jr. becomes Rector of St. Stephen's, Millburn.

*A. D. 1969*

- Jan. 1 The Rev. Guy O. Walser resigns from St. John's/St. Mark's, Newark.  
 Jan. 15 The Rev. Samuel E. Purdy becomes Rector of St. Peter's, Mountain Lakes.  
 Jan. 15 The Rev. Thomas C. Lincoln resigns from Church of Our Saviour, Denville.  
 Feb. 1 The Rev. Carl G. Carlozzi, resigns from St. James' Church, Upper Montclair.  
 Feb. 15 The Rt. Rev. Kenneth Anand becomes Vicar of the Church of the Transfiguration, Towaco.  
 Feb. 17 The Rev. Charles P. Shulhafer resigns from Christ Church, Bloomfield/Glen Ridge.  
 Mar. 17 The Rev. John S. Allen becomes Rector of Holy Trinity, Hillsdale.  
 Mar. 27 The Rev. Trevor E. G. Thomas becomes Archdeacon of Essex.  
 Apr. 1 The Rev. A. Holmes Taylor becomes Rector of Christ Church, Harrison.  
 Apr. 5 The Rev. John Mason, Jr. resigns as Rector of St. Luke's, Haworth.  
 Apr. 15 The Rev. Paul Deckenbach becomes Archdeacon of East Bergen.  
 Apr. 15 The Rev. Robert H. Maitland, Jr. becomes Vicar of the Church of Our Saviour, Denville.  
 Apr. 29 The Rev. Dr. Nathan Wright, Jr. renounces the ministry.  
 Apr. 30 The Rev. Wilson Willard, Jr. resigns as Vicar of St. Aidan's, Paterson.  
 May 1 The Rev. James Waring becomes Rector of Christ Church, East Orange.  
 May 11 The Very Reverend Ledlie I. Laughlin, Jr. resigns as Dean of Trinity Cathedral in Newark.  
 May 12 The Reverend Canon Dillard Robinson III becomes Dean of Trinity Cathedral in Newark.

## CLERGY TRANSFERRED

*A. D. 1968*

- Nov. 8 The Rev. Jay H. Gordon, to the Diocese of New York

*A. D. 1969*

- Jan. 2 The Rev. Thomas Henry, to the Diocese of Mississippi  
 Jan. 13 The Rev. William M. Hargett, to the Diocese of Virginia  
 Jan. 14 The Rev. John Fesq, to the Diocese of Massachusetts  
 Feb. 1 The Rev. Guy O. Walser, to the Diocese of Western New York  
 Feb. 1 The Rev. Carl G. Carlozzi, to the Diocese of Massachusetts  
 Feb. 24 The Rev. Jon Allen Caridad, to the Diocese of Upper South Carolina  
 Mar. 25 The Rev. William N. Peabody, to the Diocese of Missouri  
 Apr. 21 The Rev. Charles P. Shulhafer, to the Diocese of West Texas

## RENUNCIATIONS AND DEPOSITIONS

### *A. D. 1968*

- Aug. 26 The Rev. Cyril Francis Coverley, by the Bishop of Colorado  
 Sept. 27 The Rev. Albert Huntington Hatch, by the Bishop of Tennessee  
 Dec. 24 The Rev. James Hardin George, Jr., by the Bishop of South Carolina

### *A. D. 1969*

- Jan. 7 The Rev. William Anthony Clebsch, by the Bishop of Virginia  
 Jan. 14 The Rev. Joseph David Anthony, Jr., by the Bishop of South Carolina  
 Feb. 6 The Rev. Joseph Bartholomew Cunningham, by the Bishop of Colorado  
 Feb. 25 The Rev. William E. Brooks, by the Bishop of Los Angeles  
 Apr. 11 The Rev. Richard Myron Werkeiser, by the Bishop of New York  
 Apr. 29 The Rev. Nathan Wright, Jr., by the Bishop of Newark

## CONSENTS GIVEN BY THE BISHOP TO ELECTIONS, ORDINATIONS, CONSECRATIONS AND RESIGNATIONS OF BISHOPS

### *A. D. 1968*

- July 12 Consent given to the resignation of the Right Reverend David E. Richards, Bishop of Costa Rica.  
 Sept. 9 Consent given to the resignation of the Right Reverend Harry S. Kennedy.  
 Sept. 9 Consent given to the resignation of the Right Reverend Joseph S. Minnis.  
 Sept. 25 Consent given to the election of the Very Reverend William H. Mead as Bishop of Delaware.

### *A. D. 1969*

- Jan. 22 Consent given to the resignation of the Right Reverend Charles T. Boynton, Senior Suffragan Bishop of New York, as of June 30, 1969.  
 Feb. 24 Consent given for the election of a Bishop Suffragan for the Diocese of Virginia.  
 Mar. 17 Consent given for the election of a Bishop Coadjutor for the Diocese of Massachusetts.  
 Apr. 1 Consent given for the election of the Rev. David Ritchie Thornberry to be Bishop of Wyoming.  
 June 10 Consent given to the Diocese of Nebraska for the election of a Bishop Coadjutor.  
 June 10 Consent given to the Diocese of Lexington for the election of a Bishop Coadjutor.  
 June 19 Consent given to the Diocese of Northwest Texas for the election of a Bishop Coadjutor.

## CLERGY DECEASED

*A. D. 1968*

- Aug. 23 The Rev. Victor William Mori, Retired Priest  
 Sept. 6 The Rev. Frederick William Cooper, Retired Priest  
 Nov. 6 The Rev. Frederick Ambrose Johnson, Retired Priest  
 Dec. 6 The Rev. Carolus Roe Webb, Retired Priest

*A. D. 1969*

- June 4 The Rev. Montgomery Throop, D.D., Retired Priest

## RESTORATION

*A. D. 1968*

- June 11 The Rev. Roy Thomas Strange, Jr., restored to the Priesthood by the Bishop of South Florida.

## CLERGY RECEIVED

*A. D. 1968*

- Nov. 4 The Rev. Gerardo A. Machado, from the Diocese of South Florida

*A. D. 1969*

- Jan. 15 The Rev. Samuel E. Purdy, from the Diocese of Massachusetts  
 Feb. 18 The Rev. Gaston D. Bright, from the Diocese of Upper South Carolina  
 June 9 The Rev. Robert J. Smith, from the Diocese of West Missouri

ANNIVERSARIES, INSTITUTIONS,  
DEDICATIONS, CONSECRATIONS*A. D. 1968*

- Sept. 22 Re-dedication and reconsecration of the memorial sanctuary and altar at St. Clement's, Hawthorne.  
 Sept. 24 Institution of the Reverend John E. G. Irwin as Rector of the Church of the Good Shepherd, Fort Lee.  
 Oct. 27 Laying of cornerstone of new educational building, Christ Church, Ridgewood.  
 Nov. 2 Dedication of the New Sanctuary, of the New Education Building, and Laying of the Cornerstone, St. Paul's, Morris Plains.  
 Nov. 23 Dedication of St. Gregory's, Parsippany.  
 Dec. 8 Institution of the Reverend Francis S. Bancroft, III, as Rector of St. James', Ridgefield.

*A. D. 1969*

- Jan. 26 Institution of the Reverend Samuel E. Purdy as Rector of St. Peter's, Mountain Lakes.  
 Jan. 26 Dedication and Laying of the Cornerstone at St. Agnes', East Orange.  
 Feb. 16 Consolidation of St. Thomas', Newark and St. John's/St. Mark's, Newark.  
 Apr. 16 Institution of the Reverend John S. Allen as Rector of Holy Trinity Church, Hillsdale.  
 Apr. 17 Election of Rev. Dillard Robinson as Dean of Trinity Cathedral.  
 May 4 Dedication of new sanctuary at St. Martin's, Maywood.  
 May 24 Institution of the Reverend Canon Dillard Robinson as Dean of Trinity Cathedral.  
 June 1 Institution of the Reverend James Waring as Rector of Christ Church, East Orange.  
 June 15 Institution of the Reverend Alton Holmes Taylor as Rector of Christ Church, Harrison.

## WARDENS APPOINTED

1969 - 1970

Byram Township, St. Joseph's—Mr. Chester Bishop  
 Denville, Church of the Saviour—Mr. C. William Thompson  
 East Rutherford, Grace—Mr. Joseph Posillio  
 Englewood, St. John's—Mr. Frank L. Hawkes  
 Fort Lee, St. Stephen's—Mr. Elliott G. Eberhard  
 Hackensack, St. Anthony of Padua—Mr. Robert Garofalo  
 Hackensack, St. Cyprian's—Mr. George Clark, Jr.  
 Hackettstown, St. James'—Mr. Richard Kramer  
 Hamburg, Good Shepherd—Mr. Arthur Horr  
 Jersey City, Incarnation—Mr. John R. Greene  
     Mr. Leon McCarroll  
 Kinnelon, St. David's—Mr. George Shaw  
 Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's—Mr. Alan Nielsen  
     Mr. Arthur E. Kelly, Jr.  
 Livingston, St. Peter's—Mr. William K. Figley  
     Mr. Thomas A. Kean  
 Midland Park, Good Shepherd—Mr. Walter V. Knopp  
     Mr. James Tolley  
 Milton/Oak Ridge, St. Gabriel's—Mr. Gerald Cartier  
 Mt. Arlington, St. Peter's—Mr. Francis A. Bourgeois  
     Mr. Milton Bradford  
 North Bergen, Transfiguration—Mr. Thomas Frank Teta, Sr.  
 Oakland, St. Alban's—Mr. Ralph Hutcheson  
 Paramus, St. Matthew's—Mr. Thomas Emma  
 Parsippany, St. Gregory's—Mr. Robert B. Stanfield  
 Paterson, St. Aidan's—Mr. Edward Johnston  
 Ringwood Manor, Good Shepherd—Mr. Herman Van Dunk  
 Secaucus, Our Saviour—Mr. Frank L. MacCormack  
 Sparta, St. Mary's—Mr. Bernard M. Cole  
     Mr. John E. Lynch  
 Stanhope, Christ Church—Mr. Oscar G. Henkel  
 Succasunna, St. Dunstan's—Mr. Richard Krokus  
     Mr. Charles Lasher  
 Towaco, Transfiguration—Mr. Ferdinand C. Teubner  
     Mr. Horace Kimball Freeman  
 Wayne, St. Michael's—Mr. Albert Anthony  
     Mr. Gustaf E. Blixt  
 West Milford, Incarnation—Mr. John Martin

## TREASURERS APPOINTED

1969 - 1970

Byram Township, St. Joseph's—Mr. Robert J. Dobson  
Denville, Church of the Saviour—Mr. Robert Hein  
East Rutherford, Grace—Mr. John A. Stead  
Englewood, St. John's—Mr. Charles Najemian  
Fort Lee, St. Stephen's—Mr. Gildo DeCandido  
Hackensack, St. Anthony of Padua—Mr. Richard Levis  
Hackensack, St. Cyprian's—Mrs. Ivan Francis  
Hackettstown, St. James'—Mrs. Anna Anderson  
Hamburg, Good Shepherd—Mr. William Helms  
Jersey City, Incarnation—Mr. John Wells  
Kinnelon, St. David's—Mrs. Alexandre Giles  
Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's—Mr. Cyril Brown  
Livingston, St. Peter's—Mr. Robert R. Behn  
Midland Park, Church of the Good Shepherd—Mr. Edwin M. Yerdon  
Milton/Oak Ridge, St. Gabriel's—Mr. Donald Brantley  
Mt. Arlington, St. Peter's—Mrs. Newton Parker  
North Bergen, Transfiguration—Mrs. Michael (Evelyn) Barrick  
Oakland, St. Alban's—  
Paramus, St. Matthew's—Mr. Frederick Bosley  
Parsippany, St. Gregory's—Mr. George M. Clendinning  
Paterson, St. Aidan's—Mr. Donald Simmons  
Ringwood Manor, Good Shepherd—Mr. John Gisler  
Secaucus, Our Saviour—Mrs. Bernice Ruhe  
Sparta, St. Mary's—Mrs. Richard C. Hixon  
Stanhope, Christ Church—Mrs. Richard Krieg  
Succasunna, St. Dunstan's—Mr. LeRoy Meeker  
Towaco, Transfiguration—Mr. Sterling Glaner  
Wayne, St. Michael's—Mr. Andrew Hazelton  
West Milford, Incarnation—Mr. Robert Maginn

## LAY READERS LICENSED—1969

- Allendale, Epiphany—John Beckwermert, Paul E. Briggs, Albert W. Cornewal, Edgar O. Curtiss, Jr., Geoffrey B. Curtiss, Harold A. DeNier, Ransom H. Duncan, Walter W. Lee
- Arlington, Trinity—George A. Campen, William R. Harrison, George E. Perry, Earl Russell, Joseph G. B. Tucker
- Belleville, Christ—John E. Idenden
- Belvidere, St. Mary's—Lawrence W. Barnes, Jr., Clarence C. Stout
- Bergenfield, All Saints'—Edmund R. Senghas
- Bloomfield, Advent—Charles I. Klein, Leslie H. Willis
- Bloomfield/Glen Ridge, Christ—Charles M. Burke, Jr., Robert C. Carver, James E. D. Gardam, M.D., George B. Hallock, Robert W. Postgate, Willard C. Salter, Phillips B. Van Sant
- Boonton, St. John's—George R. Clark, William A. Muller, Harold E. Walsh
- Chatham, St. Paul's—Thomas V. A. Kelsey, John G. Stockly
- Clifton, St. Peter's—George W. Bleszarde, Donald J. Fischer
- Denville, The Saviour—William Hague, Robert V. Hein, Sr., George F. Kent, Wayne D. Leatherberry, Glenn R. Mahler, Robert W. Sommers, Peter D. Wikander
- Dover, St. John's—Alvin Brandt, Waldron L. Coon, Jr., Albert L. Leining, II, Fred Mitton, LeRoy A. Trumble, Ralph E. Yearwood
- East Orange, Christ—George A. Atkinson
- East Orange, Incarnation—G. Donald Cariss, Richard H. Harrison, Grant W. Johnson, George A. Swoyer
- East Orange, St. Paul's—Ernest J. Edwards
- Englewood, St. Paul's—Sidney E. Clark, Davis R. B. Ross, Barry G. Wood
- Essex Fells, St. Peter's—George A. Auten, Lawrence G. Bischoff, Edwin S. Fox, Austin B. Johnson, Jr., John L. Strong, Jr.
- Fair Lawn, Atonement—Robert E. Archibald, Jerome Cnudde, Stuart B. Lucas, George Solomon, John M. Vansworth, William C. Westphal
- Fort Lee, Good Shepherd—Millard R. Ace
- Glen Rock, All Saints'—Dale L. Cranston, Richard B. Dalbeck, Walter F. Mosch, David G. Sayles, Benjamin C. Scudder, Milton T. Stubbs, Donald W. Thomas, Peter H. VanNess, Frank R. Warren
- Hackensack, Christ—S. Jordan Ross
- Hackettstown, St. James'—Richard C. Kramer
- Haledon, St. Mary's—Luther Clifton, Anthony Kurlychek, Richard J. Malone, Henry Ruitenberg, Jr., Lawrence Varick, Bernhardt Wuensch
- Harrison, Christ—Arthur Cawley
- Hasbrouck Heights, St. John's—Lawrence R. Fitton
- Haworth, St. Luke's—Edward Waylen
- Hawthorne, St. Clement's—Thomas D. Cairns, Robert L. Colyer, Earl Josten, Hugh N. Romney
- Hoboken, Trinity—Michael E. Lisa
- Ho-ho-kus, St. Bartholomew's—Charles D. Baringer, Alan H. Brown, Charles R. Millett, William E. Riddiford
- Irvington, Trinity—Harwood E. Fish, Donald Lawrence, John K. Mackenzie, Frederick J. Manthey, Victor S. Petsch
- Jersey City, Ascension—Hamilton Irving
- Jersey City, Grace (Greenville)—Robert E. Winthrop
- Jersey City, Grace (Van Vorst)—Francis L. Graves, Robert E. Lytle, Perfecto Oyola
- Jersey City, Incarnation—Charles H. Anthony, Harold N. Morris
- Jersey City, St. John's—William P. S. Burrell, Charles Wright
- Jersey City, St. Mary's—William R. Dusenberry
- Jersey City, St. Paul's—Nicholas Boshko, III, Manton L. Graff, William C. Young
- Jersey City, St. Stephen's—Arthur Delo
- Kinnelon, St. David's—Harry F. Hey, Andre J. Mendell
- Leonia, All Saints'—Walter D. Sumner, 3rd
- Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's—James B. Drake, Christian R. Ericksen, Howard Johnson, Burton Lapp, Harold C. Lautenschlaeger, Gerald L. May

- Little Falls, St. Agnes'—James R. Cochran, Rodney Leeds, Harold C. Marine, Charles Moore, Charles G. Phillips, Jr., Albert J. Rombough
- Livingston, St. Peter's—Robert R. Behn, Robert S. Gailey, Sr., Clare Glander, Jr., John D. Kerr, Harold H. Schneier, Norman B. Seggel, James W. West
- Lyndhurst, St. Thomas'—Earl H. Greenleaf, Jr., John Sedlock
- Madison, Grace—Olav D. Danielsen, Hubert E. Hocutt, Howard F. Kempseall, Sr., Donald R. Marcy
- Maplewood, St. George's—William S. Bigelow, John J. Farmer, William G. M. Farrell, Edward T. Schmieder, Roland D. Spiotta, Arthur P. West
- Maywood, St. Martin's—Frederick W. Hillyer, Jr., Alfred P. Voto
- Mendham, St. Mark's—William F. Grier, Otis J. Hearn, Jr., James W. Newman
- Midland Park, Good Shepherd—Edwin G. Adams, Jr., Robert W. Brattvet, Arthur A. Kirscht, Charles R. Scott, James L. Tolley, William D. Zerby
- Millington, All Saints'—Donald W. Braly, Everett J. Fuller, Edgar K. Hennel, Donald Rossnagel, Percy S. Young, Jr.
- Milton/Oak Ridge, St. Gabriel's—William M. Gisler, Richard H. Lasslett
- Montclair, St. James'—David H. Hamilton, J. Henry Wendt
- Montclair, St. John's—Edward A. Johnson, Jonathan L. Mortimer, William Nikel, Leslie S. Smyth, Thomas F. Thorpe
- Montclair, St. Luke's—George E. Bowden
- Montvale, St. Paul's—Ronald Busse, Herbert R. Dimmick, Donald C. Dixon, Leonard R. Gibson, Philip P. Lockitt, Kenneth A. McEwen, Stanley A. Miles, Wilson G. Rogers, Kenneth A. Wilson
- Morris Plains, St. Paul's—Charles A. Crandell, M.D., Leslie H. Eames, Thomas W. Fair, Thomas A. Jacobsen, Stanton D. Marsland, Francis K. Newcomer, Jr., Lee W. Rivers, Norman J. Schofield, Arnold D. Scott, James R. Thomson, Julius A. S. Wiebel
- Morristown, St. Peter's—William R. Kapp, Hal R. Terwilliger, V. Herbert Ulrich
- Mountain Lakes, St. Peter's—David G. R. Keller, David McK. Reade
- Newark, Christ—Harold Esannason, Sr., William N. Freeman, Taylor H. Johnson
- Newark, St. James'—Peter Maddock, Willis C. Oliver, Elmer R. Swann
- Newark, St. Thomas'—Stephen Darby, Jr., Harry H. Greenfield
- Newark, Trinity—James E. Churchman, Jr., Lemuel Judd, Harry A. Lewis, Isaiah A. Lyman, Whitney E. Parker
- Newton, Christ—Howard E. Case, Sydney H. Yeates
- North Arlington, St. Paul's—Herman Georgs, Walter R. D. Schaufele, Joseph E. Yodlowski, Sr.
- North Bergen, Transfiguration—Thomas F. Teta, Sr.
- Nutley, Grace—Joseph T. Barr, Jr., Lawrence E. Boyd, Henry H. Bradley, Harold C. Butler, David N. Carpenter, Gerald F. Clark, Carl J. Klaus, Lerner A. Pehrson, David M. Pellnitz, Henry A. Pulsford, William R. Simmons, John M. Walch
- Oakland, St. Alban's—David V. B. Silvernail
- Oradell, Annunciation—Brian E. Bamforth, Samuel M. Burns, Jr., Charles B. Hoelzel, Jerry C. Tobin
- Orange, All Saints'—Michael C. Albertis, Peter W. Albertis, C. Ward Donaldson
- Orange, Epiphany—Winfred Gideon, III, Warren Porter, Sr.
- Orange, Grace—Gordon I. Swetland
- Paramus, St. Matthew's—William B. Middleton, James P. Nolan, Frank Simms
- Parsippany/Troy Hills, St. Gregory's—Thomas R. Coulter, Jr.
- Paterson, St. Aidan's—Wynter E. Harper
- Paterson, St. Luke's—William J. Cunningham, Christopher G. Dodge, George A. Milsop
- Paterson, Trinity—Ernest Hamer, Joseph Skelton
- Phillipsburg, St. Luke's—John Exley
- Pompton Lakes, Christ—Frederick C. Gilman
- Ramsey, St. John's—Lloyd E. Antonides, Otto L. Eriksen, John B. Hollingsworth, James F. Hovey, Leon C. Longchamp, Jack Pearson, Bruce M. Prevost, Harold P. Rednour, Frederick E. Simpson, Richard W. Wallace
- Ridgefield, St. James'—William Rose
- Ridgefield Park, St. Mary the Virgin—Milo R. Henderson, Charles R. Jacob
- Ridgewood, Christ—Richard Carr
- Ridgewood, St. Elizabeth's—Harold W. Smith, Jr., Peter H. F. Tringham

Ringwood, Good Shepherd—Paul A. Dentz, Jr.  
 Rutherford, Grace—Robert S. Mounce, Jr., Charles Palmer, Herbert B. Tietjen  
 Secaucus, Our Saviour—Frank L. MacCormack  
 Short Hills, Christ Church—Stephen H. Billington, Jr., Robert W. Buchanan, M.D.,  
 Joseph A. Cochran, Barton Conchar, Arthur S. Dumper, John H. Herrigel, Creaton  
 E. Kite, Bruce B. Lupton, M.D., Walter W. Niebling, Garrison R. Rice, Richard H.  
 Roberts, M.D.; Eugene G. Wilkins  
 South Orange, Holy Communion—Evan W. Bell, Norman Carlson, Ralph Van S.  
 Chamblin, Jr., Ronald E. Collins, Richard B. Grove  
 South Orange, St. Andrew's—Harrison C. Blankmeyer, William R. Romain  
 Sparta, St. Mary's—Arthur Clarkson, John G. Kraemer, Harry W. Van Ness  
 Succasunna, St. Dunstan's—Peter Boyle, Charles R. Frick, Terrence M. Lonacre, II,  
 Leroy K. Meeker, Richard O. Rowe  
 Summit, Calvary—George E. Adams, Louis LaB. Allen, Enos L. Beckwith, Jr., Howard A.  
 Brady, Jr., DeWitt C. Livingston, Charles W. Marcy, Jr., John K. Mell, Lewis R.  
 Plast, Donald Rickard, Edward T. Sullivan, Graham Watts  
 Teaneck, Christ—William Berlin, Harold L. Blackburn, Robert Caesar, John P. Canty, III,  
 Gould L. Harris, Michael A. Kelley, Jesse H. Lawrence, Robert W. Lawrence, David  
 Loveman, William L. Repp, Edward A. Spraker  
 Teaneck, St. Mark's—John E. Carroll, Robert T. Whitlock, M.D.  
 Tenafly, Atonement—Henry E. Cordts, Charles W. Farnum, Joseph A. Stephan, Andrew  
 O. Wittreich  
 Towaco, Transfiguration—David R. Ferner, Horace K. Freeman, Sr.  
 Union City, Grace—Francisco Ross  
 Union City, St. John's—William Reus  
 Verona, Holy Spirit—Frank G. Fielder, Harold M. Lawrence  
 Washington, St. Peter's—David P. Hall, Kenneth Riley  
 Wayne, St. Michael's—Samuel Brandes, Jr., Carter S. Gardner, Jerald M. Honeycutt,  
 Harry Ingram, John D. Kelley, David E. McFarland, Hubert C. Mott, Robert  
 Partington  
 West Orange, Holy Trinity—W. Elliott Cruise, Walter B. Hall  
 Westwood, Grace—Wilbur H. Edel, Francis W. C. Lagerquist, Arthur Olsen, Peter J.  
 Simone, Herbert P. Tinning, Fergus F. Young  
 Wood Ridge, St. Paul's—Howard Spilker

### LICENSED UNDER BISHOP STARK

Carl Christiansen, Jr., Thomas D. Heckel, Benjamin F. Robinson, Andrew Scherer



## BISHOP STARK'S CONFIRMATIONS, RECEPTIONS, AND DISCRETIONARY FUND, 1968

### OFFICIAL ACTS

\*The Bishop makes grateful acknowledgment of the following offerings,  
chiefly on the occasion of his Confirmation visitations.

	Confirmed	Received	*Discretionary Fund
Bayonne, Calvary	11		\$ 50.00
Belleville, Christ	9		50.00
Bergenfield, All Saints'	16	5	105.00
Bloomfield, Advent	2	1	38.90
Cliffside Park, Trinity	7		58.15
Denville, The Saviour	32	3	112.68
Dover, St. John's	25	4	115.30
East Orange, Christ	13		43.40
East Orange, Incarnation	14		
Englewood, St. Paul's	31	3	234.00
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd	6	1	50.00
Glen Rock, All Saints'	25		25.00
Hackensack, Christ	13	1	100.00
Hackensack, St. Cyprian's	—	—	17.00
Hamburg, Good Shepherd	8	1	32.50
Harrison, Christ	9		45.00
Hasbrouck Hts., St. John the Divine	5		35.00
Haworth, St. Luke's	17		73.35
Hillsdale, Holy Trinity	10		28.55
Hoboken, Trinity	6		27.80
Irvington, Trinity	8		62.68
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst	27		23.16
Jersey City, St. Matthew's	8		28.20
Jersey City, St. Stephen's	4		38.90
Kinnelon, St. David's	72	5	140.95
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas'	8	1	38.15
Madison, Grace	49	1	125.75
Mendham, St. Mark's	19		56.27
Millburn, St. Stephen's	19		
Morristown, Redeemer	2		
Morristown, St. Peter's	36	1	165.42
Newark, Grace	1		
Newark, House of Prayer	2		20.00
Newark, St. Barnabas'	—	—	20.00
Newark, St. Mary Magdalene			21.10
Newark, Trinity Cathedral	30		
Newton, Christ	29	6	100.02
Norwood, Holy Communion	10		
Oradell, Annunciation	22	1	98.85
Paramus, St. Matthew's	18	1	85.33
Paterson, Holy Communion	7	2	100.00
Paterson, St. Aidan's	8		37.44
Paterson, St. Paul's	13	1	
Paterson, Trinity	13		100.00
Ridgefield, St. James'	23	2	76.00
Ridgewood, Christ	47	1	183.50
Ridgewood, St. Elizabeth's	23		103.00
Rochelle Park, St. Peter's	7		50.00
Rutherford, Grace	22	1	55.00
South Orange, St. Andrew's	3	1	
Stanhope, Christ	5		42.60

	<i>Confirmed</i>	<i>Received</i>	<i>*Discretionary Fund</i>
Summit, Calvary	45		\$ 164.87
Teaneck, St. Mark's	15		72.28
Tenafly, Atonement	23	3	100.00
Union City, Grace	17	13	25.00
Vernon, St. Thomas'	3		24.00
Washington, St. Peter's	7	2	
Wayne, St. Michael's	15	13	45.85
West Milford, Incarnation	9	1	26.95
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>928</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>\$3,472.90</b>

### BISHOP RATH'S CONFIRMATIONS, RECEPTIONS, AND DISCRETIONARY FUND, 1968

#### *OFFICIAL ACTS*

\*The Suffragan Bishop makes grateful acknowledgment of the following offerings, chiefly on the occasion of his Confirmation visitations.

	<i>Confirmed</i>	<i>Received</i>	<i>*Discretionary Fund</i>
Allendale, Epiphany	21	1	
Arlington, Trinity	10		\$ 52.50
Belleville, Christ	16	5	50.00
Belvidere, St. Mary's	9		36.50
Bloomfield/Glen Ridge, Christ	1		
Bogota, Ascension	2		40.00
Boonton, St. John's		1	
Byram Township, St. Joseph's	5	2	15.00
Chatham, St. Paul's	25		
Clifton, St. Peter's	18	3	110.06
East Orange, St. Agnes'	12		35.47
East Orange, St. Paul's	4		30.00
East Rutherford, Grace	2		10.64
Essex Fells, St. Peter's	33	5	116.00
Fair Lawn, Atonement	23	1	107.60
Glen Rock, All Saints'	1		
Hackensack, St. Anthony of Padua	3	1	37.00
Hackettstown, St. James'	7	2	25.45
Haledon, St. Mary's	9		55.00
Harrington Park, St. Andrew's	14	3	61.89
Harrison, Christ	6		30.00
Hasbrouck Hts., St. John the Divine	3	3	
Hawthorne, St. Clement's	15		108.64
Hoboken, Trinity	7	1	34.15
Ho-ho-kus, St. Bartholomew's	23		100.00
Hope, St. Luke's	5		
Jersey City, Grace (Greenville)	9		
Kinnelon, St. David's		1	
Leonia, All Saints'	6		50.00
Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's		1	
Little Falls, St. Agnes'	21	1	100.00
Livingston, St. Peter's	19	3	50.40
Madison, Grace	2		
Maplewood, St. George's	24		93.35
Maywood, St. Martin's	8	2	51.60
Midland Park, Good Shepherd	5	4	

	<i>Confirmed</i>	<i>Received</i>	<i>*Discretionary Fund</i>
Millington, All Saints'	31		\$ 137.86
Milton/Oak Ridge, St. Gabriel's	12	1	52.10
Montclair, St. James'	44	2	112.39
Montclair, St. John's	7	2	
Montclair, St. Luke's	28	4	116.20
Montclair, Trinity			25.00
Montvale, St. Paul's	25	3	89.80
Morris Plains, St. Paul's	39	6	90.25
Morristown, Redeemer	14		
Mount Arlington, St. Peter's	15	2	40.00
Newark, Christ	10		
Newark, Grace	6	3	36.08
Newark, St. Barnabas'	8		20.00
Newark, St. John's & St. Mark's	1		6.40
Newark, St. Thomas'	11	3	35.00
Newton, Christ	2		25.00
North Arlington, St. Paul's	9		40.35
North Bergen, Transfiguration	5		70.00
Nutley, Grace	21	6	183.75
Oakland, St. Alban's	21	2	108.83
Orange, All Saints'	8	1	75.00
Orange, Epiphany	13		50.00
Parsippany-Troy Hills, St. Gregory's	12	1	90.93
Passaic, St. John's	16		99.20
Phillipsburg, St. Luke's	9	3	30.20
Pompton Lakes, Christ	29	4	
Ridgefield Park, St. Mary the Virgin	8	1	43.05
Ringwood, Good Shepherd	1		
Rutherford, Grace	1		
Secaucus, Our Saviour	9		51.00
Short Hills, Christ	68	1	184.60
Sparta, St. Mary's	20	1	66.85
Succasunna, St. Dunstan's	15	3	58.33
Teaneck, Christ	15	1	109.10
Totowa Borough, Christ	10		81.70
Towaco, Transfiguration	9		40.00
Union City, St. John's	5		
Verona, Holy Spirit	17	1	49.15
West Orange, Holy Innocents'	4		51.00
West Orange, Holy Trinity	14		60.00
West Orange, St. Mark's	5	2	
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>965</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>\$3,730.37</b>

## OTHER CONFIRMATIONS

<i>By Bishop Corrigan</i>	<i>Confirmed</i>	<i>Received</i>
Bloomfield Ascension	6	
Bloomfield/Glen Ridge, Christ	31	
Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's	17	1
Wood-Ridge, St. Paul's	10	1
 <i>By Bishop Anand</i>		
Boonton, St. John's	18	1
Hackensack, Christ	15	3
Hackettstown, St. James'	2	2
TOTALS	99	8

## TOTAL CONFIRMATIONS AND RECEPTIONS

	<i>Confirmed</i>	<i>Received</i>
Bishop Stark	928	75
Bishop Rath	965	93
Bishop Corrigan	64	2
Bishop Anand	35	6
TOTALS	1,992	176

## Parochial Reports

**Financial Statements.**

**Parish Statistics.**

**Statistics of the Diocese.**

**Memorandum of Information Required  
by the Standing Committee.**

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

PARISHES AND MISSIONS *Mission	RECEIPTS					DISBURSEMENTS										Closing Balance
	Opening Balance	Local Support	Special Use	Work Outside	Capital	Non- Income	Total Receipts	Local Expenses	Pension Fund	Disburse- ments	Special Purposes	Work Outside	Capital Purposes	Non- Expenses	Total Disbursements	
Allendale, Epiphany Arlington, Trinity	763 4,889	38,614 19,196	112 160	384 2,891	6,000 9,924	3,000 —	48,110 32,171	23,594 15,668	1,177 1,284	2,193 1,509	6,287 100	3,102 2,906	5,218	10,505 4,842	46,858 31,527	2,015 5,533
Bayonne, Calvary	1,531	11,832	—	104	4,119	—	16,055	12,100	1,177	1,140	423	75	—	310	15,225	2,361
Bayonne, Trinity	6	16,689	672	782	1,000	677	19,820	12,518	900	1,189	669	931	—	1,847	18,064	1,772
Bellefonte, Christ	2,370	23,588	90	234	278	—	24,190	19,336	1,283	1,815	789	1,067	659	168	25,147	1,413
Belvidere, St. Mary's	2,480	14,590	35	1,789	3,785	309	20,308	11,454	1,306	1,117	652	1,110	—	4,622	20,861	1,927
Bergenfield, All Saints'	7,455	31,275	6,047	5,439	10,100	76	52,937	21,798	962	2,109	10,251	5,562	739	11,193	52,114	8,278
Bloomfield, Advent	1,005	26,929	217	552	—	182	27,880	14,198	1,279	1,558	1,972	3,715	—	5,333	28,055	830
Bloomfield, Ascension	532	5,270	95	—	—	132	5,497	3,947	—	395	108	401	—	285	5,136	893
Bloomfield/Glen Ridge, Christ	11,257	76,119	4,290	1,665	1,602	8,773	92,340	44,896	1,602	5,165	6,966	14,025	1,166	19,301	93,483	10,123
Bogota, Ascension	1,000	12,163	—	40	519	659	13,381	9,819	882	980	—	315	—	844	12,830	1,551
Boonton, St. John's	4,094	32,451	3,798	615	835	6,937	44,636	22,009	1,455	2,213	4,291	5,548	25	9,387	44,928	3,802
*Byram Township, St. Joseph's	146	4,782	219	38	391	—	5,430	3,544	466	248	137	451	—	396	5,242	334
Charlton, St. Paul's	11,555	60,291	539	436	28,317	24,556	114,139	37,436	2,325	3,414	17,130	10,325	575	44,612	115,817	9,877
Cliffside Park, Trinity	185	21,123	2,711	286	1,346	11,339	36,805	14,631	1,368	1,335	5,040	786	7,849	4,725	35,734	1,256
Clifton, St. Peter's	3,907	24,109	4,688	4,148	20,392	1,322	54,659	19,627	1,364	1,502	8,841	4,132	3,785	12,002	51,253	7,313
*Denville, The Saviour	7,200	41,448	541	700	—	2,898	45,587	22,494	1,284	2,182	7,001	6,820	—	6,131	45,912	6,875
Dover, St. John's	2,317	45,352	720	651	5,445	2,880	55,048	28,438	1,530	2,515	4,761	8,123	—	10,090	55,457	1,908
East Orange, Christ	2,025	45,086	1,439	914	—	12,961	60,400	35,415	1,960	4,088	5,686	6,032	7,308	850	61,359	1,086
East Orange, Incarnation	5,122	17,145	—	2,646	—	—	19,791	14,671	1,170	1,189	1,188	1,573	—	19,791	19,791	5,122
East Orange, St. Agnes'	1,239	8,833	2,113	1,391	51,585	3,000	66,922	11,708	1,251	1,244	36,473	1,233	405	9,500	61,814	6,347
East Orange, St. Paul's	3	14,236	1,706	111	—	10,500	26,553	13,716	1,134	1,101	801	1,113	6,157	3,343	27,717	2,788
*East Rutherford, Grace	721	11,940	681	36	—	—	12,657	9,680	1,062	643	532	1,069	—	—	12,986	392
Edgewater, Mediator	40	8,117	—	340	473	3,495	12,425	8,188	576	862	131	340	—	2,320	12,417	48
*Englewood, St. John's	2,424	3,292	—	—	—	—	3,292	2,816	—	145	—	519	—	—	3,480	2,236
Englewood, St. Paul's	26,107	109,504	714	994	69,379	67,921	248,512	72,144	3,725	6,314	24,843	10,156	74,823	65,167	263,772	10,747
Essex Hills, St. Peter's	8,992	11,374	479	1,756	—	26,518	167,127	79,237	4,513	6,956	19,743	14,512	—	35,440	160,401	15,718
Fair Lawn, Attonement	2,495	31,311	—	211	—	611	32,133	18,084	1,278	1,600	1,894	4,563	—	5,758	33,177	1,451
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd	1,620	13,343	37	2,140	—	4,677	20,197	12,490	1,065	1,173	3,088	3,025	—	534	21,375	442
*Fort Lee, St. Stephen's	543	10,730	—	57	6,800	—	17,587	6,877	666	647	599	507	—	8,498	17,794	336
Glen Rock, All Saints'	4,098	60,228	—	201	—	3,075	63,504	37,178	1,890	3,502	6,352	10,942	—	4,660	64,524	3,078

Italic figures indicate minus in Balance column.

Hackensack, Christ	2,506	41,960	590	15,723	20,544	70,146	21,841	2,291	1,579	1,182	12,595	30,254	5,099	79,052	2,980
*Hackensack, St. Anthony of Padua	1,231	16,211	370	370	1,109	18,359	11,619	1,094	1,079	1,087	2,698	3,730	5,099	18,327	1,261
*Hackensack, St. Cyrian's	198	1,716	—	277	—	2,293	1,187	85	124	620	278	—	—	2,294	197
*Hackensack, St. James'	2,340	17,414	1,050	497	6,000	26,793	13,158	1,118	1,129	2,649	2,82	586	6,833	27,455	1,278
Haledon, St. Mary's	1,068	20,523	642	3,328	3,000	27,493	15,546	1,252	1,429	1,441	3,428	2,272	25,368	3,193	3,193
*Hamburg, Good Shepherd	770	13,396	211	268	3,025	16,900	9,312	1,117	725	508	1,485	—	2,940	16,087	1,583
Harrington Park, St. Andrew's	2,038	33,663	1,320	2,006	—	36,989	19,201	1,611	1,781	2,452	6,359	—	3,233	34,637	4,390
Harrison, Christ	4,357	16,415	57	632	—	17,104	11,914	982	1,553	1,319	2,600	—	1,874	19,340	1,388
Hoboken Heights, St. John the Divine	85	13,330	55	2,498	9,032	24,915	10,192	1,028	953	2,375	2,498	5,481	1,100	23,627	1,373
Haworth, St. Luke's	4,162	38,127	3,063	349	29,563	71,102	19,458	1,404	1,818	6,826	5,024	—	32,166	66,696	8,548
Hawthorne, St. Clement's	4,475	32,215	2,173	5,131	8,027	92,348	23,544	1,422	2,032	6,866	5,604	41,250	9,242	89,977	6,846
Hillside, Holy Trinity	1,313	16,719	299	317	—	19,315	13,336	1,051	1,159	521	1,299	—	1,874	19,340	1,388
Hoboken, Holy Innocent's (1967 figures)	9,612	—	—	—	—	784	10,396	8,963	—	470	963	—	—	10,396	—
Hoboken, St. Paul's	635	6,966	62	264	—	7,292	5,578	—	—	830	264	—	528	7,200	727
Hoboken, Trinity	960	14,912	201	306	100	22,438	13,672	1,152	1,280	1,030	1,206	1,128	67	19,535	3,863
Ho-Ho-K, St. Bartholomew's	13,889	51,205	881	359	2,172	108,542	31,161	1,558	2,400	10,157	13,740	33,039	914	114,387	8,444
Hope, St. Luke's	19	13,075	43	43	—	13,118	7,967	792	807	1,654	1,131	—	120	12,471	666
Irvington, Trinity	1,659	17,968	346	3,876	—	22,518	14,566	1,223	1,382	767	4,067	—	1,329	23,334	843
Jersey City, Ascension	3,897	18,844	—	898	—	19,762	11,698	1,260	1,002	—	1,761	3,087	2,000	20,808	2,851
Jersey City, Grace, Greenville	210	9,451	260	918	—	10,629	8,862	882	7	505	1,038	—	—	10,368	251
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst	335	30,975	7,974	1,37	—	39,086	27,899	1,278	2,565	6,386	875	—	50	39,053	368
*Jersey City, Incarnation	192	14,300	463	1,097	153	16,345	7,805	—	1,301	675	3,142	—	534	13,457	3,880
Jersey City, St. John's	357	18,951	605	514	1,000	22,373	19,387	750	1,613	202	152	—	—	22,104	626
Jersey City, St. Matthew's	1,804	12,381	1,773	144	—	14,404	10,727	946	1,015	2,005	230	—	86	15,009	1,199
Jersey City, St. Paul's	8,602	40,527	1,148	5,279	4,256	50,612	24,848	1,458	2,694	3,742	5,478	—	8,807	47,027	12,187
Jersey City, St. Stephen's	1,031	18,015	860	292	500	19,667	13,410	992	692	417	539	—	1,291	19,341	1,357
*Kinnelon, St. David's	5,572	37,150	2,345	216	—	39,711	14,658	1,268	1,192	6,711	3,387	2,579	12,557	42,352	2,931
Leonia, All Saints'	10,427	31,850	3,453	168	—	36,531	17,877	1,080	1,477	5,194	4,604	14,208	210	44,650	2,308
*Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's	300	33,572	417	417	—	36,211	17,631	1,206	2,402	4,986	2,190	72	7,686	36,173	338
Little Falls, St. Agnes'	5,610	41,290	2,005	1,377	—	47,000	21,161	1,464	1,960	1,459	8,058	5,764	5,898	45,764	6,926
*Livingston, St. Peter's	263	35,753	52	52	—	35,421	17,961	1,242	1,591	4,567	3,513	—	7,776	35,990	95
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas'	1,448	26,124	898	305	—	28,933	15,316	1,169	1,336	1,125	3,615	720	6,963	30,244	137
Madison, Grace	47,815	120,570	569	10,642	12,277	175,354	71,348	3,550	6,462	23,712	31,895	9,720	30,730	177,417	45,752
Maplewood, St. George's	615	66,531	2,547	4,678	—	99,936	48,989	3,041	4,185	7,060	13,799	—	22,807	99,861	690
Maywood, St. Martin's	174	27,884	933	158	—	29,379	15,407	1,264	1,436	4,493	4,002	—	2,795	29,397	156
Mendham, St. Mark's	3,927	24,061	665	1,118	543	27,037	15,204	1,372	1,206	1,554	3,401	—	3,295	26,312	4,452
*Midland Park, Good Shepherd	2,850	49,025	247	247	6,301	55,573	24,451	1,602	2,024	9,528	6,114	—	7,621	51,340	7,083
Millburn, St. Stephen's (1966 figures)	6,457	38,382	3,095	314	96	41,887	28,381	1,440	1,702	1,190	6,593	—	2,546	41,852	6,492
Millington, All Saints'	2,536	31,010	2,179	12,231	30	52,513	26,597	1,620	2,422	2,370	9,967	564	7,585	51,125	3,924
*Milton (Oak Ridge), St. Gabriel's	124	14,414	97	97	—	14,531	9,598	938	214	1,244	35	128	2,010	14,617	18
Montclair, St. James'	4,521	96,085	309	15,825	1,521	116,530	56,742	3,863	4,847	16,260	16,389	—	2,600	100,701	20,350
Montclair, St. John's	1,690	27,700	2,180	855	—	30,785	21,006	1,350	1,947	2,611	3,740	—	1,791	32,445	30

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

PARISHES AND MISSIONS *Mission	RECEIPTS					DISBURSEMENTS										
	Opening Balance	Local Support	Special Use	Work Outside	Capital	Non- Income	Total Receipts	Local Expenses	Pension Fund	Disburse- ments	Special Purpose	Work Outside	Capital Purposes	Non- Expenses	Total Disbursements	Closing Balance
Montclair, St. Luke's	22,825	168,352	3,970	7,060	—	—	179,382	101,734	4,032	9,467	20,399	39,603	—	—	175,235	26,972
Montclair, Trinity	7,706	7,706	6,081	900	—	—	14,687	10,623	903	600	1,561	100	—	—	13,787	900
Montvale, St. Paul's	7,465	50,498	3,140	12,817	52,035	—	118,490	42,080	2,633	3,258	11,073	12,900	—	47,888	119,832	6,123
Morris Plains, St. Paul's	8,453	47,367	509	1,579	44,295	125,549	219,299	38,489	2,790	2,660	7,467	10,346	134,141	17,227	211,518	14,112
Morrisstown, Redeemer	2,099	63,338	1,339	304	—	556	65,537	43,047	3,096	3,866	2,737	12,778	1,201	545	67,270	366
Morrisstown, St. Peter's	32,367	146,664	4,168	1,946	35,598	—	188,376	92,071	5,472	7,722	21,106	29,170	5,412	35,937	196,890	23,853
*Mt. Arlington, St. Peter's	87	16,511	35	141	—	133	16,820	8,911	711	918	1,264	2,106	—	1,667	15,577	1,330
Mountain Lakes, St. Peter's	6,762	48,029	8,014	5,230	—	8,888	70,161	35,354	1,905	3,675	2,631	11,723	7,261	3,751	66,300	10,623
Newark, Christ	401	13,772	150	27	—	—	13,949	11,173	1,341	1,130	109	120	—	148	14,021	329
Newark, Grace	31,343	127,366	—	2,853	449,044	504,249	1,083,512	84,316	3,661	9,788	10,716	31,338	—	913,296	1,053,115	61,740
Newark, House of Prayer	113	17,715	528	45	—	—	18,288	13,097	1,116	1,094	818	345	—	1,928	18,398	3
Newark, St. Andrew's (1966 figures)	67	12,231	444	545	—	60	13,287	10,863	720	643	465	586	—	60	13,137	10
Newark, St. Barnabas	246	9,004	100	120	1,110	—	10,334	7,502	1,200	1,012	501	140	—	100	10,455	125
Newark, St. James	364	10,696	—	85	—	263	11,044	5,823	700	754	2,254	105	—	200	9,836	1,572
Newark, St. John's & St. Mark's	2	3,649	37	45	638	14,019	18,388	12,726	1,544	870	288	62	—	1,384	16,874	1,516
Newark, St. Mary, Mother of Mercy	772	9,110	100	21	10	—	9,131	4,726	74	903	141	1,121	—	553	7,18	2,595
Newark, St. Thomas	3,127	26,531	—	191	2,155	1,300	30,177	18,391	1,506	1,635	956	3,596	—	3,644	29,728	3,576
Newark, Trinity Cathedral	17,553	103,111	7,555	1,099	57,097	6,909	175,771	78,343	3,794	5,069	15,598	17,994	—	60,827	181,565	11,759
Newton, Christ	3,970	35,638	—	5,256	8,590	55,260	104,744	26,561	1,643	2,597	7,219	5,256	53,531	4,107	100,914	7,800
North Arlington, St. Paul's	1,277	16,740	86	—	—	—	16,426	12,800	1,098	1,486	176	505	—	597	16,752	1,151
*North Bergen, Immaculate Conception	1,028	17,305	603	237	4,741	—	22,886	12,063	1,170	1,157	1,136	2,036	2,082	2,082	21,726	2,188
Norwood, Holy Communion	1,460	25,815	443	204	—	3,870	30,332	18,307	1,305	1,538	3,915	3,863	1,313	288	30,529	1,263
Nutley, Grace	1,240	49,825	936	206	15,154	17,463	83,584	44,408	2,573	3,042	7,753	8,149	—	15,871	81,796	3,028
*Oakland, St. Alban's	202	26,877	—	1,462	—	3,857	32,196	16,278	1,368	1,504	1,312	3,235	—	6,813	30,510	1,888
Oradell, Annunciation	3,044	33,814	—	171	500	2,284	36,769	23,265	1,591	1,827	1,464	4,393	1,721	2,400	36,661	3,152
Orange, All Saints	2,006	26,117	2,537	418	—	667	28,405	18,294	1,297	1,538	2,838	4,400	—	427	28,814	1,597
Orange, Holy Trinity	5,376	19,100	10,087	166	—	—	29,353	15,897	1,038	1,332	7,829	3,038	—	2,104	31,228	3,501
Orange, Grace	4,811	69,331	243	100	4,416	2,200	76,437	43,665	1,845	4,125	11,567	8,984	—	7,904	78,090	3,163
*Paramus, St. Matthew's	1,017	34,216	1,344	405	1,793	—	37,758	16,107	1,296	1,506	5,188	3,778	1,809	6,467	36,210	2,565
*Passaic/Troy Hills, St. Gregory's	2,048	17,344	736	359	13,372	2,500	34,311	10,928	1,150	1,644	8,644	2,184	4,827	7,778	32,417	3,942
Passaic, St. John's	7,413	38,751	—	10,569	—	673	51,184	35,132	1,179	2,670	5,903	10,690	—	1,500	57,683	914
Pateron, Holy Communion	483	21,624	602	192	44,000	2,453	68,871	14,590	1,234	1,304	2,971	1,958	—	46,175	60,754	1,100



*Paterson, St. Adam's	759	16,216	258	241	—	10,695	12,036	962	641	513	1,129	—	1,977	17,280	174
*Paterson, St. Luke's	968	11,435	64	588	—	12,087	6,974	762	691	142	971	931	—	10,497	2,558
*Paterson, St. Paul's	927	58,276	2,778	9,869	3,486	2,500	76,909	58,108	2,916	116	9,300	5,083	5,083	79,925	2,911
Paterson, Trinity	2,211	21,432	70	3,773	—	5,300	17,212	1,260	1,611	42	3,752	5,935	288	29,523	3,263
Phillipsburg, St. Luke's	3,940	13,035	344	2,146	1,14	9,538	10,787	1,134	1,003	880	2,391	10,077	5,424	31,646	2,933
Pompton Lakes, Christ	3,021	36,683	—	593	1,540	1,487	25,834	2,167	1,929	2,997	4,749	1,490	2,522	41,688	3,436
Ramsey, St. John's	5,086	52,437	—	543	—	1,045	32,020	1,784	3,02	4,311	7,780	945	3,101	52,968	6,143
Ridgefield, St. James'	1,045	33,338	3,071	582	465	1,000	17,715	1,188	1,831	1,067	5,081	727	7,114	34,723	4,778
Ridgefield Park, St. Mary the Virgin	2,545	17,524	41	2,426	6,718	667	14,895	1,080	1,18	605	1,266	3,195	2,228	24,451	5,470
Ridgewood, Christ	8,204	90,581	1,700	2,433	—	73,000	56,513	3,383	4,344	5,273	11,846	77,466	5,100	107,969	7,949
Ridgewood, St. Elizabeth's	8,638	48,451	1,644	1,694	—	51,789	29,539	1,944	2,753	3,606	11,846	350	744	49,894	10,533
*Ringwood, Good Shepherd	247	3,367	122	341	—	3,367	2,312	334	31	548	—	—	—	3,508	106
*Rochelle Park, St. Peter's	1,631	15,889	—	—	—	515	16,867	1,770	1,101	664	1,449	—	—	17,105	1,393
Rutherford, Grace	2,424	66,595	—	4,535	1,360	10,000	40,718	2,169	3,94	5,843	15,983	7,988	5,004	81,647	3,267
*Secaucus, Our Saviour	559	9,609	151	1,791	562	293	8,630	1,152	6	860	832	597	268	12,406	559
Short Hills, Christ	42,050	190,677	2,541	39,661	90,858	20,000	138,000	14,336	10,861	43,077	39,661	—	97,970	343,905	41,882
South Orange, Holy Communion	4,520	54,191	5,205	13,296	5,100	14,335	92,127	42,101	3,815	12,514	13,824	—	12,986	86,968	9,679
South Orange, St. Andrew's	1,900	48,655	—	259	5,000	—	32,583	1,350	3,177	1,565	6,259	6,119	—	53,808	2,010
*Sports, St. Mary's	635	34,886	—	1,970	—	—	20,724	1,417	1,713	5,266	2,066	—	5,146	36,362	1,129
*Sunhope, Christ	—	19,338	—	—	—	—	11,499	948	587	298	830	—	—	4,835	18,997
*Succasunna, St. Dunstan's	56	20,383	—	209	388	6,484	15,088	1,189	1,231	2,925	1,849	52	—	5,125	27,459
Summit, Calvary	2,738	88,600	15,411	15,183	—	119,194	71,844	4,109	6,354	14,562	16,333	—	7,320	120,522	1,410
Tenack, Christ	2,886	45,681	100	2,164	15,242	10,277	33,852	2,034	3,140	6,430	2,442	16,193	12,293	76,424	74
Tenack, St. Mark's	1,170	31,474	745	447	—	11,023	23,745	1,468	2,108	761	5,068	675	10,821	44,646	213
Tennally, Atonement	8,183	57,155	316	15,807	14,257	—	41,301	2,984	4,306	4,381	12,321	—	20,077	85,370	10,348
Totowa Boro, Christ	620	18,097	3,695	546	357	4,000	12,174	1,465	1,071	1,408	3,102	4,402	1,740	25,382	1,933
*Towaco, Transfiguration	191	19,232	463	97	—	19,792	11,616	1,212	993	999	472	—	4,541	19,833	150
Union City, Grace	604	13,275	—	525	—	13,900	11,911	1,134	—	—	525	—	—	13,570	834
Union City, St. John's	890	9,403	192	797	—	12,136	9,012	792	601	454	137	—	1,744	12,780	246
Vernon, St. Thomas'	3,240	12,375	—	24	—	—	8,754	1,133	615	1,423	309	—	—	13,657	1,982
Verona, Holy Spirit	1,593	35,293	670	225	960	—	16,899	1,350	1,750	5,010	5,126	1,069	4,819	36,023	2,518
Washington, St. Peter's	1,740	15,058	1,011	159	406	2,172	18,806	1,274	1,018	194	2,147	2,392	1,223	20,500	46
*Wayne, St. Michael's	5,776	65,313	79	852	—	2,073	28,360	804	2,912	17,583	8,714	—	11,742	70,115	3,978
*West Milford, Incarnation	60	16,494	—	73	9,481	897	26,945	784	962	1,314	1,758	—	—	26,888	117
West Orange, Holy Innocents'	2,253	25,030	426	453	8,368	9,767	17,915	1,908	1,667	3,313	4,719	1,793	13,302	44,617	1,680
West Orange, Holy Trinity	765	25,964	521	411	—	26,896	18,283	1,215	1,531	1,651	4,429	—	1,482	26,691	970
West Orange, St. Mark's	572	34,199	328	119	—	500	35,146	2,307	1,818	1,818	719	1,360	—	35,626	92
Westwood, Grace	14,066	49,961	118	3,042	4,098	68,703	38,839	2,531	7,496	4,193	4,500	36,020	29,957	123,516	16,472
Wood Ridge, St. Paul's	625	13,562	219	900	—	1,451	11,814	999	1,040	252	900	—	—	15,471	1,286
TOTALS	582,836	4,974,210	172,352	309,178	1,241,968	1,396,222	3,404,675	226,556	305,393	651,172	791,670	666,156	1,979,842	8,025,464	651,302

## PARISH STATISTICS

PARISHES AND MISSIONS	BAPTISMS			Confirmations	Received	Marriages	Burials	Baptized Persons	Communicants Last Reported	Communicants Present Number	DAILY OFFICE		HOLY COMMUNION		CHURCH SCHOOL	
	Children	Adults	Total								Sunday	Weekday	Sunday	Weekday	Officers	Pupils
*Mission																
Allendale, Epiphany Arlington, Trinity	13 6	-- --	13 6	21 11	1 --	4 2	1 45	712 561	454 264	469 228	30 23	13 --	77 87	162 161	24 11	203 66
Bayonne, Calvary	5	--	5	8	--	2	9	171	176	150	23	5	60	28	6	37
Bayonne, Trinity	2	--	2	--	--	3	11	355	171	171	81	380	104	265	6	24
Belleville, Christ	12	--	12	30	4	8	36	468	422	393	56	2	79	60	32	169
Belvidere, St. Mary's	19	6	25	9	--	5	4	367	139	166	35	11	12	74	11	11
Bergenfield, All Saints'	10	1	11	16	5	11	29	829	540	495	30	1	113	201	17	121
Bloomfield, Advent	9	1	10	2	1	4	10	332	181	178	24	4	91	86	8	61
Bloomfield, Ascension	2	--	2	6	--	--	--	73	62	68	28	7	66	1	4	30
Bloomfield/Glen Ridge, Christ	14	1	15	31	1	10	40	1,031	1,093	1,038	69	--	73	116	16	225
Bloomfield, Ascension	2	--	2	2	--	2	7	185	158	156	28	2	64	102	4	21
Boonton, St. John's	15	1	16	18	2	2	15	712	288	287	34	5	88	112	31	190
*Byram Township, St. Joseph's	--	--	--	6	1	1	4	103	32	38	20	31	42	16	3	14
Cartham, St. Paul's	15	--	15	25	--	6	12	1,149	527	562	64	9	78	94	32	305
Cliffside Park, Trinity	11	--	11	7	--	--	17	348	284	283	12	--	124	170	12	70
Clifton, St. Peter's	19	--	19	18	3	4	43	727	520	510	43	53	126	87	22	134
*Denville, The Saviour	24	5	29	32	3	10	13	1,103	615	598	36	--	93	52	40	251
Dover, St. John's	11	--	11	25	4	5	28	788	459	493	2	6	144	107	30	137
East Orange, Christ	5	1	6	12	--	6	13	610	530	520	52	2	64	68	3	15
East Orange, Incarnation	8	4	12	14	--	1	15	288	236	212	56	3	75	71	5	44
East Orange, St. Agnes'	6	--	6	12	--	1	9	219	168	168	36	20	78	134	3	46
East Orange, St. Paul's	10	--	10	4	--	4	9	319	272	268	23	10	72	21	9	43
*East Rutherford, Grace	7	--	7	2	--	1	5	157	71	61	26	9	29	23	3	14
Edgewater, Mediator	--	--	--	--	--	--	6	83	56	48	--	7	52	5	2	17
*Englewood, St. John's	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	108	70	61	28	--	24	3	--	--
Englewood, St. Paul's	30	4	34	31	3	10	21	1,332	661	661	33	3	72	124	46	422
Essex Falls, St. Peter's	43	2	45	38	1	20	33	2,394	1,330	1,532	63	1	114	320	34	362
Fair Lawn, Ascension	12	1	13	23	1	3	9	754	426	448	52	8	102	79	24	170
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd	10	--	10	7	1	3	33	544	326	390	34	1	115	51	12	47
*Fort Lee, St. Stephen's	1	--	1	--	--	1	--	47	36	31	23	--	28	7	--	--
Glen Rock, All Saints'	12	1	13	24	2	8	10	965	680	643	106	35	71	58	22	292

Hackensack, Christ	9	1	10	13	1	10	26	724	532	523	22	4	145	160	17	206
Hackensack, St. Anthony of Padua	8	—	8	3	1	—	5	427	250	247	33	4	106	356	8	41
Hackensack, St. Cyprion's	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	201	112	109	23	7	28	11	3	16
*Hacktistown, St. James'	10	2	12	6	2	3	6	538	248	262	24	19	80	56	22	170
Haledon, St. Mary's	22	1	23	9	—	7	17	717	511	514	146	—	73	144	22	78
*Hillsburg, Good Shepherd	16	1	17	8	1	3	9	174	62	94	50	—	78	51	6	60
Harrington Park, St. Andrew's	12	—	12	14	3	2	6	705	298	308	51	10	81	126	21	125
Harrison, Christ	6	1	7	15	—	3	6	380	321	333	57	20	72	63	6	23
Hasbrouck Heights, St. John the Divine	8	2	10	7	3	9	11	640	429	419	30	11	67	91	20	101
Haworth, St. Luke's	6	—	6	17	—	6	14	557	574	543	38	2	65	89	14	143
Hawthorne, St. Clement's	12	1	13	15	—	11	14	846	504	516	53	2	97	38	15	195
Hillsdale, Holy Trinity	7	—	7	—	—	2	6	465	262	270	24	—	80	—	11	62
Hoboken, Holy Innocents' (1967 figures)	5	1	6	—	—	3	5	120	85	120	8	5	93	22	1	18
Hoboken, St. Paul's	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	68	70	69	21	2	28	25	—	—
Hoboken, Trinity	3	—	3	13	1	2	7	191	128	120	22	7	121	54	5	31
Ho-Ho-Kus, St. Bartholomew's	21	—	21	23	—	3	7	1,123	656	631	40	3	102	118	26	213
Hope, St. Luke's	5	—	5	5	—	—	1	171	84	88	32	63	74	61	4	32
Irrington, Trinity	4	—	4	7	1	2	16	390	302	309	25	7	74	97	9	85
Jersey City, Ascension	2	1	3	—	—	4	12	452	234	227	30	5	65	45	13	43
Jersey City, Grace, Greenville	3	—	3	9	—	2	9	166	120	118	38	14	68	77	8	42
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst	34	5	39	27	—	22	12	1,395	846	860	2	87	153	268	15	162
*Jersey City, Incarnation	6	—	6	—	—	6	2	296	195	153	48	5	43	17	10	75
Jersey City, St. John's	3	1	4	—	—	11	3	438	352	346	36	—	71	35	7	145
Jersey City, St. Matthew's	10	—	10	8	—	2	12	300	187	163	70	10	79	121	10	46
Jersey City, St. Paul's	7	—	7	—	—	2	14	342	279	244	39	4	67	30	5	61
Jersey City, St. Stephen's	4	—	4	4	—	3	17	317	301	285	30	15	72	37	12	59
*Kinnelon, St. David's	10	—	10	72	6	4	5	663	284	259	37	1	69	15	17	134
Leonia, All Saints'	10	—	10	6	—	4	15	401	431	419	62	—	69	77	15	82
*Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's	17	2	19	17	1	5	15	845	292	304	83	2	72	47	23	171
Little Falls, St. Agnes'	15	1	16	21	1	6	9	702	391	396	79	—	98	41	22	160
*Livingston, St. Peter's	8	—	8	18	1	6	13	677	516	525	35	12	82	62	15	116
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas'	11	1	12	8	1	2	9	516	351	347	50	55	121	120	12	58
Madison, Grace	37	1	38	50	—	13	20	1,694	1,165	1,177	70	126	121	139	77	544
Maplewood, St. George's	9	—	9	24	—	7	12	700	438	420	39	5	63	99	22	208
Maywood, St. Martin's	4	1	5	8	2	6	11	375	230	216	15	2	74	108	22	81
Mendham, St. Mark's	8	—	8	19	—	5	10	447	192	206	18	8	107	176	17	75
*Midland Park, Good Shepherd	23	—	23	5	4	10	10	1,138	598	570	63	6	90	74	27	305
Millburn, St. Stephen's (1966 figures)	9	—	9	13	2	4	20	652	506	512	73	68	69	100	20	200
Millington, All Saints'	22	—	22	32	—	8	11	1,029	472	510	117	77	77	77	18	171
*Milton, St. Gabriel's	—	1	1	12	—	2	4	308	121	141	42	85	66	179	16	97
Montclair, St. John's	16	3	19	43	1	12	14	2,546	1,132	1,134	136	7	81	140	30	324

## PARISH STATISTICS

PARISHES AND MISSIONS	BAPTISMS			Confirmations	Received	Marriages	Burials	Baptized Persons	Communicants Last Reported	Communicants Present Number	DAILY OFFICE		HOLY COMMUNION		CHURCH SCHOOL	
	Children	Adults	Total								Sunday	Weekday	Sunday	Weekday	Officers	Pupils
Mission																
Montclair, St. John's	7	—	7	7	2	7	4	333	204	239	18	—	75	20	13	74
Montclair, St. Luke's	26	1	27	32	3	12	38	1,748	1,123	1,041	56	32	69	61	62	515
Montclair, Trinity	7	1	8	—	—	—	—	493	401	396	73	15	82	66	10	50
Montclair, St. Paul's	27	3	30	25	3	5	10	1,220	671	720	52	86	100	163	52	487
Morris Plains, St. Paul's	26	2	28	40	12	9	13	1,555	704	750	47	—	115	346	47	253
Morristown, Redeemer	10	—	10	17	1	2	9	761	490	499	—	41	71	86	13	148
Morristown, St. Peter's	32	—	32	36	1	18	44	2,128	1,299	1,299	56	583	75	448	36	245
*Mt. Arlington, St. Peter's	8	1	9	15	2	3	—	322	113	125	8	—	96	35	5	55
Mountain Lakes, St. Peter's	15	—	15	—	15	7	7	1,012	732	678	163	58	70	35	31	227
Newark, Christ	8	3	11	9	—	2	1	156	62	69	10	15	56	40	5	28
Newark, Grace	7	—	7	7	3	5	6	691	441	443	53	312	147	496	10	68
Newark, House of Prayer	28	—	28	2	—	9	12	152	78	70	32	—	114	156	7	81
Newark, St. Andrew's (1966 present)	17	—	17	13	2	1	8	281	198	197	41	34	83	59	15	82
Newark, St. Barnabas	1	—	1	6	—	1	—	40	79	87	30	—	52	18	1	13
Newark, St. James	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	130	86	83	50	—	32	—	3	29
Newark, St. John's & St. Mark's	2	—	2	1	—	1	4	184	69	68	26	—	61	4	2	25
Newark, St. Mary Magdalene's	1	—	1	1	—	1	1	94	73	72	23	—	30	3	3	35
Newark, St. Thomas	8	—	8	11	3	1	17	339	278	271	77	10	73	81	14	56
Newark, Trinity Cathedral	22	4	26	29	11	13	13	895	705	724	23	215	83	226	21	179
Newton, Christ	22	3	25	31	6	4	17	1,055	620	662	102	10	98	100	24	174
North Arlington, St. Paul's	4	—	4	9	—	—	4	337	223	228	28	4	85	54	16	55
*North Bergen, Transfiguration	3	—	3	5	—	2	9	138	77	110	—	13	100	129	8	27
Norwood, Holy Communion	8	—	8	10	—	6	13	475	254	254	60	110	106	92	11	94
Nutley, Grace	18	—	18	21	6	8	24	825	545	555	104	626	112	300	21	187
*Oakland, St. Alban's	10	—	10	21	1	1	3	735	315	323	96	340	118	92	15	188
Oradell, Annunciation	11	1	12	22	1	6	7	924	516	457	49	2	95	30	22	188
Orange, All Saints	2	—	2	8	1	3	8	268	201	174	103	602	105	385	7	30
Orange, Enghien	5	—	5	13	—	6	12	807	672	674	12	15	78	55	20	93
Orange, Grace	1	—	1	0	0	3	18	301	377	315	38	—	56	25	—	—
*Paramus, St. Matthew's	6	—	6	18	1	5	2	620	351	366	28	11	85	106	20	125
*Parippany/Troy Hills, St. Gregory's	11	—	11	13	1	—	3	447	135	159	26	56	98	133	12	106
Parsippany, St. John's	16	2	18	16	—	7	18	614	283	377	83	624	67	76	17	110
Pateron, Holy Communion	5	—	5	7	2	4	6	235	181	167	2	4	105	274	—	—
*Paterson, St. Aidan's	4	—	4	10	—	2	3	137	70	81	24	1	30	48	4	27

Pateron, St. Luke's	3	1	4	—	—	1	1	120	137	98	46	9	77	38	3	14
Pateron, St. Paul's	16	—	16	13	1	13	47	1,562	1,082	1,055	104	27	80	309	23	74
Pateron, Trinity	8	1	9	13	—	1	48	686	452	461	37	12	67	115	14	149
Philadelpia, St. Luke's	21	7	28	7	3	13	26	758	413	407	41	18	62	227	25	100
Pompton Lakes, Christ	18	5	23	29	4	7	14	1,000	413	446	69	4	123	104	19	226
Ramsey, St. John's	23	—	23	—	—	15	16	1,349	761	767	153	94	84	81	31	299
Ridgefield, St. James'	15	3	18	23	2	9	28	665	302	307	55	7	84	99	20	100
Ridgefield Park, St. Mary the Virgin	3	—	3	3	1	4	11	473	201	176	77	459	104	175	11	57
Ridgewood, Christ	27	2	29	47	1	16	23	1,715	1,564	1,430	64	15	99	175	27	477
Ridgewood, St. Elizabeth's	5	2	7	23	—	8	14	992	533	522	56	35	78	38	51	264
*Ringwood, Good Shepherd	3	—	3	1	—	2	2	200	61	61	41	—	1	1	—	—
Rochelle Park, St. Peter's	8	—	8	7	—	1	7	151	152	94	45	4	96	44	8	31
Rutherford, Grace	17	—	17	22	2	15	27	921	614	600	66	7	76	123	20	222
*Seaucus, Our Saviour	7	—	7	9	—	4	8	567	109	118	45	9	68	126	9	52
Short Hills, Christ	49	—	49	69	—	35	49	2,537	1,049	1,069	106	6	77	60	63	887
South Orange, Holy Communion	3	—	3	—	—	—	4	667	559	533	32	2	66	61	16	119
South Orange, St. Andrew's	4	—	4	4	—	4	19	454	304	282	44	—	63	30	8	35
*Sparta, St. Mary's	10	—	10	21	—	4	6	678	425	416	84	13	121	123	15	247
*Stanhope, Christ	3	—	3	3	—	1	4	102	47	52	25	—	67	43	9	71
*Succasunna, St. Dunstan's	6	—	6	15	3	2	2	472	185	161	3	4	88	49	16	110
Summit, Calvary	13	—	13	46	—	14	23	1,800	1,356	1,394	164	120	88	163	25	357
Tenack, Christ	10	1	11	15	1	5	11	807	634	622	37	112	83	166	15	189
Tenack, St. Mark's	2	—	2	15	—	3	17	540	246	223	59	2	90	75	17	141
Tenafly, Atonement	15	—	15	23	3	17	30	1,320	747	736	93	10	91	89	24	261
Totowa Boro, Christ	7	—	7	10	—	6	8	424	239	256	16	11	192	96	11	92
*Towaco, Transfiguration	5	—	5	9	1	—	5	296	195	196	39	11	91	39	11	64
Union City, Grace	10	—	10	17	13	7	25	610	333	342	74	2	121	27	12	79
Union City, St. John's	16	—	16	5	—	8	38	485	380	349	29	18	119	34	8	40
Vernon, St. Thomas'	2	—	2	3	—	—	—	173	61	30	26	—	66	28	3	9
Verona, Holy Spirit	4	—	4	24	—	—	5	680	590	587	33	10	77	51	20	196
Washington, St. Peter's	5	1	6	7	2	7	3	411	200	194	24	—	80	62	8	57
*Wayne, St. Michael's	24	1	25	15	13	10	12	1,123	806	851	58	2	101	51	33	350
*West Milford, Incarnation	11	—	11	9	1	3	6	465	146	155	28	—	70	35	18	81
West Orange, Holy Innocents'	2	—	2	4	—	2	6	300	234	217	23	9	72	50	9	31
West Orange, Holy Trinity	3	1	4	14	—	3	3	673	397	408	52	10	87	81	27	97
West Orange, St. Mark's	6	1	7	5	2	2	7	190	132	140	—	40	104	76	6	28
Westwood, Grace	12	—	12	—	—	11	30	1,495	1,075	972	80	569	166	348	32	176
Wood Ridge, St. Paul's	6	—	6	10	1	5	11	372	325	299	45	30	60	41	13	77
TOTALS	1,535	102	1,637	1,987	169	783	1,821	91,647	56,881	56,129	6,750	6,892	11,977	14,278	2,344	18,434

# STATEMENT OF THE QUOTAS, PLEDGES, PAYMENTS AND ASSESSMENTS OF THE PARISHES AND MISSIONS OF THE DIOCESE FOR THE YEAR 1968

*This year's Episcopal Churchwomen's contribution.	Quota 1968	Pledge 1968	Paid 1968	Quota 1969	Pledge 1969	Assessment 1968	Paid 1968
*Allendale, Epiphany	5,656	5,656	3,006.40	6,195	3,000	2,193	2,193.00
*Arlington, Trinity	3,772	2,422	2,568.74	4,073	2,400	1,509	1,509.00
Bayonne, Calvary	2,119	1,200	1,370.00	1,260	1,260	1,140	1,140.00
*Bayonne, Trinity	1,377	1,377	792.27	1,042	1,042	1,189	1,189.00
*Belleville, Christ	5,153	1,700	572.35	5,065	500	1,815	1,815.00
*Belvidere, St. Mary's	1,753	1,753	1,753.00	1,918	1,550	1,017	1,017.00
Bergenfield, All Saints	4,990	4,990	4,990.00	5,590	5,590	2,109	2,109.00
*Bloomfield, Advent	3,148	3,148	3,148.00	3,350	3,148	1,558	1,558.00
*Bloomfield, Ascension	386	386	389.20	400	400	395	395.00
*Bloomfield/Glen Ridge, Christ	15,945	12,000	12,074.75	15,875	9,000	5,165	5,165.00
*Bogota, Ascension	2,432	---	498.20	266	266	980	735.00
Boonton, St. John's	4,226	4,226	4,226.00	4,582	4,582	1,709	1,709.00
Byram Township, St. Joseph's	417	417	417.00	420	420	248	248.00
*Chatham, St. Paul's	9,465	9,465	9,465.00	10,512	10,512	3,414	3,414.00
*Cliffside Park, Trinity	3,414	3,414	503.20	3,477	1,000	1,335	1,335.00
Clifton, St. Peter's	4,044	4,044	3,707.00	3,952	3,952	1,502	1,502.00
Clifton, St. Stephen's	932	400	400.00	---	---	409	409.00
*Denville, The Saviour	6,120	6,120	6,120.00	6,732	6,732	2,182	2,182.00
*Dover, St. John's	6,954	6,954	6,961.05	7,393	7,393	2,515	2,515.00
*East Orange, Christ	6,300	5,000	5,000.00	11,753	5,000	4,088	4,088.00
*East Orange, Incarnation	2,943	1,283	1,485.75	2,768	1,089	1,189	1,189.00
East Orange, St. Agnes	1,260	300	300.00	315	315	1,244	1,244.00
*East Orange, St. Paul's	2,205	1,416	1,416.00	1,764	1,008	1,391	1,391.00
East Rutherford, Grace	1,377	1,377	1,377.00	1,337	900	643	643.00
Edgewater, Mediator	435	435	325.00	422	300	862	862.00
Englewood, St. John's	394	394	394.00	368	368	145	145.00
*Englewood, St. Paul's	19,246	13,673	13,673.00	19,733	7,276	6,314	6,314.00
*Essex Fells, St. Peter's	19,985	19,985	14,985.00	21,744	21,744	6,956	6,956.00
*Fair Lawn, Atonement	4,192	4,192	4,192.00	4,212	4,212	1,600	1,600.00
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd	2,789	2,789	2,799.00	2,999	2,999	1,173	1,173.00
Fort Lee, St. Stephen's	1,623	400	400.00	1,535	300	647	647.00
*Glen Rock, All Saints	10,676	10,676	8,709.58	11,661	11,661	3,502	3,502.00
Hackensack, Christ	10,717	10,717	10,717.00	10,715	10,715	3,579	3,579.00

Hackensack, St. Anthony of Padua	2,369	2,369	2,369	2,369	2,411	2,411	1,029	1,029.00
Hackensack, St. Cyprrian's	240	240	240	240	220	220	124	124.00
Hackettstown, St. James'	2,050	2,050	2,050	2,050	2,263	2,263	1,129	1,129.00
Haledon, St. Mary's	2,861	2,861	2,861	2,861	2,960	2,960	1,429	1,429.00
Hamburg, Good Shepherd	1,199	720	1,199	1,199	1,229	900	725	725.00
*Harrington Park, St. Andrew's	5,268	5,268	5,268	5,268	5,245	5,245	1,781	1,781.00
Harrison, Christ	2,368	2,368	2,368	2,368	2,397	2,397	1,263	1,263.00
*Hobrouck Heights, St. John the Divine	2,367	2,367	2,367	2,367	2,423	2,423	953	953.00
*Haworth, St. Luke's	4,675	4,675	4,675	4,675	5,245	5,245	1,818	1,818.00
*Hawthorne, St. Clement's	5,577	5,577	5,577	5,577	5,365	5,200	2,032	2,032.00
*Hillsdale, Holy Trinity	2,181	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,260	1,260	1,159	1,159.00
Hoboken, Holy Innocents'	419	---	---	---	100	---	865	---
Hoboken, St. Paul's	210	210	229.30	229.30	221	221	541	---
Hoboken, Trinity	100	100	100.00	100.00	105	105	1,280	1,280.00
*Ho-ho-kus, St. Bartholomew's	7,067	7,067	7,067.00	7,067.00	7,222	7,222	2,609	2,609.00
Hope, St. Luke's	1,041	1,041	1,041.00	1,041.00	1,207	1,207	807	807.00
*Irvington, Trinity	3,563	3,000	3,150.00	3,150.00	3,150	3,150	1,382	1,382.00
Jersey City, Ascension	2,029	1,761	1,761.00	1,761.00	2,083	1,764	1,002	1,002.00
*Jersey City, Grace, Greenville	632	632	632.00	632.00	705	600	834	---
*Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst	735	735	735.00	735.00	772	735	2,565	2,565.00
*Jersey City, Incarnation	2,510	2,520	2,520.00	2,520.00	2,572	2,572	1,301	1,301.00
*Jersey City, St. John's	645	645	364.50	364.50	677	350	2,951	1,251.00
Jersey City, St. Mary's	111	111	111.00	111.00	---	---	1,677	1,677.00
*Jersey City, St. Matthew's	756	756	102.15	102.15	756	---	1,015	1,015.00
*Jersey City, St. Paul's	4,317	4,317	4,317.00	4,317.00	5,348	4,500	2,694	2,694.00
*Jersey City, St. Stephen's	1,050	1,050	3.20	3.20	1,103	1,103	1,384	1,038.00
Kinnelon, St. David's	3,173	3,173	3,173.00	3,173.00	3,313	3,313	1,191	1,191.00
*Leonia, All Saints'	4,229	4,229	4,236.50	4,236.50	4,208	4,208	1,477	1,477.00
*Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's	1,748	1,748	1,751.50	1,751.50	2,514	2,525	2,402	2,402.00
*Little Falls, St. Agnes'	4,785	4,785	4,790.35	4,790.35	5,221	5,221	1,960	1,960.00
*Livingston, St. Peter's	4,842	4,803	2,803.00	2,803.00	4,044	4,044	1,591	1,591.00
*Lynhurst, St. Thomas'	3,309	3,309	3,309.00	3,309.00	3,202	3,202	1,336	1,336.00
*Madison, Grace	17,609	17,609	17,673.04	17,673.04	19,841	19,841	6,462	6,462.00
*Maplewood, St. George's	12,069	12,069	12,069.00	12,069.00	12,950	12,950	4,185	4,185.00
*Maywood, St. Martin's	3,705	3,705	3,705.00	3,705.00	3,964	3,964	1,435	1,435.00
*Mendham, St. Mark's	2,719	2,719	2,725.10	2,725.10	3,032	3,032	1,206	1,206.00
*Midland Park, Good Shepherd	5,739	5,739	5,739.00	5,739.00	6,032	6,032	2,024	2,024.00
Millburn, St. Stephen's	7,828	---	---	---	8,300	---	2,780	500.00
*Millington, All Saints'	5,771	7,500	7,528.95	7,528.95	6,349	7,800	2,422	2,422.00
Milton/Oakridge, St. Gabriel's	655	655	---	---	1,132	500	858	858.00
*Montclair, St. James'	14,365	14,365	14,451.00	14,451.00	14,756	14,756	4,847	4,847.00

# STATEMENT OF THE QUOTAS, PLEDGES, PAYMENTS AND ASSESSMENTS OF THE PARISHES AND MISSIONS OF THE DIOCESE FOR THE YEAR 1968

128

*This year's Episcopal Churchwomen's contribution.	Quota 1968	Pledge 1968	Paid 1968	Quota 1969	Pledge 1969	Assessment 1968	Paid 1968
*Montclair, St. John's	4,457	4,457	2,803.95	5,188	5,188	1,947	1,947.00
*Montclair, St. Luke's	28,036	28,036	28,243.04	30,370	30,370	9,467	9,467.00
*Montclair, Trinity	2,074	2,074	2.15	2,192	2,192	1,114	814.00
Montvale, St. Paul's	7,851	7,550	7,550.00	8,653	7,550	3,258	3,258.00
*Morris Plains, St. Paul's	7,133	7,133	7,154.50	7,023	7,023	2,666	2,666.00
*Morristown, Redeemer	11,475	7,000	11,475.00	12,030	12,030	3,866	3,866.00
*Morristown, St. Peter's	24,987	24,987	25,073.00	25,216	25,216	7,722	7,722.00
*Mt. Arlington, St. Peter's	1,745	1,745	1,745.00	1,743	1,743	918	918.00
*Mountain Lakes, St. Peter's	9,814	9,814	9,830.00	10,937	10,950	3,675	3,675.00
Newark, Christ	105	105	105.00	110	110	1,130	1,130.00
*Newark, Grace	22,731	22,731	22,731.00	23,946	23,946	7,699	7,699.00
Newark, House of Prayer	216	300	300.00	245	245	1,094	1,094.00
Newark, St. Andrew's	556	---	---	1,095	500	971	---
Newark, St. Barnabas'	100	100	100.00	105	105	1,012	1,012.00
Newark, St. James'	105	105	105.00	100	100	754	754.00
Newark, St. John's & St. Mark's	866	---	---	---	---	870	870.00
Newark, St. Mary Magdalene's	1,523	1,000	1,000.00	1,588	1,000	903	903.00
*Newark, St. Thomas	3,326	3,326	3,326.00	3,477	3,500	1,635	1,635.00
*Newark, Trinity Cathedral	11,043	11,043	11,043.00	12,893	12,893	5,069	5,069.00
*Newton, Christ	4,953	4,953	4,963.75	5,646	5,646	2,597	2,597.00
North Arlington, St. Paul's	3,974	2,500	631.30	1,622	1,622	1,486	1,486.00
*North Bergen, Transfiguration	2,726	1,800	1,800.00	2,787	2,000	1,157	1,157.00
Norwood, Holy Communion	3,997	3,600	3,600.00	4,153	600	1,538	1,538.00
*Nutley, Grace	7,043	7,043	7,048.25	7,860	7,860	3,043	3,043.00
*Oakland, St. Alban's	1,773	1,773	1,776.20	1,862	1,862	1,504	1,504.00
*Oradell, Annunciation	4,205	4,205	4,205.00	4,716	4,716	1,827	1,827.00
*Orange, All Saints'	3,857	3,857	3,874.70	4,029	4,029	1,558	1,558.00
*Orange, Epiphany	2,465	2,465	2,465.00	2,883	2,465	1,332	1,332.00
*Orange, Grace	12,584	9,000	9,000.00	12,728	8,000	4,125	4,125.00
*Paramus, St. Matthew's	3,371	3,371	3,371.00	3,774	3,774	1,565	1,565.00
Parsippany-Troy Hills, St. Gregory's	1,826	1,826	1,826.00	1,972	1,972	868	868.00
Passaic, St. John's	9,339	9,339	9,339.00	9,200	9,200	2,628	2,628.00
Paterson, Holy Communion	1,566	1,566	1,666.00	1,617	1,617	1,336	1,336.00
Paterson, St. Aidan's	1,026	1,026	1,022.00	1,028	1,028	641	641.00



*Paterson, St. Luke's	345	305	805.00	845	500	681	681.00
*Paterson, St. Paul's	10,582	9,007	9,007.00	11,677	8,000	4,833	4,833.00
*Paterson, Trinity	3,520	3,520	3,520.00	3,637	3,637	1,610	1,610.00
*Phillipsburg, St. Luke's	1,902	1,902	1,906.30	1,902	1,902	1,003	1,003.00
*Pompton Lakes, Christ	4,351	4,356	4,356.00	4,718	4,720	1,929	1,929.00
*Ramsey, St. John's	7,020	7,020	7,020.00	7,897	7,897	3,027	3,027.00
*Ridgefield, St. James'	4,424	4,424	4,427.20	5,046	5,046	1,831	1,831.00
Ridgefield Park, St. Mary the Virgin	1,124	1,124	1,124.00	1,180	1,180	1,182	1,182.00
*Ridgewood, Christ	12,829	12,829	12,829.00	13,550	13,550	4,301	4,301.00
*Ridgewood, St. Elizabeth's	8,108	8,108	8,118.35	8,452	8,452	2,753	2,753.00
Ringwood, Good Shepherd	473	473	473.00	506	506	314	314.00
*Rochelle Park, St. Peter's	2,660	1,200	1,200.00	2,820	1,500	1,101	1,101.00
*Rutherford, Grace	11,455	11,455	11,487.25	12,217	12,217	3,942	3,942.00
*Secaucus, Our Saviour	961	961	961.00	1,256	960	567	567.00
*Short Hills, Christ	33,038	33,038	33,124.00	35,740	33,038	10,861	10,861.00
*South Orange, Holy Communion	11,785	11,785	11,785.00	11,572	11,572	3,815	3,815.00
*South Orange, St. Andrew's	9,388	6,000	6,032.25	9,485	6,000	3,177	3,177.00
Sparta, St. Mary's	4,402	4,402	4,450.00	4,766	1,800	1,713	1,713.00
Stanhope, Christ	1,735	1,735	1,130.00	1,741	1,741	774	774.00
Succasunna, St. Dunstan's	2,818	2,818	2,168.00	2,905	2,905	1,231	1,231.00
*Summit, Calvary	19,675	14,330	14,330.00	20,383	20,383	6,354	6,354.00
Teaneck, Christ	9,476	5,000	1,200.00	9,679	5,000	3,180	3,180.00
*Teaneck, St. Mark's	4,626	4,626	4,626.00	5,353	4,626	2,108	2,108.00
*Tenafly, Atonement	11,025	11,025	11,025.00	12,590	12,590	4,305	4,305.00
*Totowa Borough, Christ	2,586	2,586	2,586.00	2,653	2,653	1,071	1,071.00
Towaco, Transfiguration	2,297	2,297	375.00	2,401	500	993	993.00
Union City, Grace	525	525	525.00	501	501	1,238	—
Union City, St. John's	549	549	137.25	540	—	801	600.75
Vernon, St. Thomas'	285	285	285.00	102	500	615	615.00
*Verona, Holy Spirit	4,901	4,901	4,904.20	4,964	4,964	1,750	1,750.00
*Washington, St. Peter's	2,015	2,015	2,019.30	2,082	1,082	1,018	1,018.00
*Wayne, St. Michael's	7,443	7,443	7,448.35	8,448	8,448	2,912	2,912.00
*West Milford, Incarnation	1,690	1,690	1,690.00	1,860	1,860	962	962.00
West Orange, Holy Innocents'	4,158	4,158	3,983.00	4,424	4,424	1,667	1,667.00
*West Orange, Holy Trinity	3,865	3,865	3,866.05	3,986	3,986	1,531	1,531.00
West Orange, St. Mark's	3,780	3,600	900.00	3,780	1,200	2,171	2,171.00
*Westwood, Grace	8,261	8,261	8,261.00	9,507	9,507	3,357	3,357.00
*Wood Ridge, St. Paul's	2,696	1,100	904.30	1,155	1,155	1,040	1,040.00
TOTALS	741,552	677,405	646,005.42	778,988	688,229	308,935	299,414.75



# Statistics of the Diocese

January 1, 1968 to December 31, 1968

Bishops .....	2
Clergymen canonically belonging to Diocese ..	251
Parishes and Missions .....	144
Parishes in Union with Convention .....	115
Mission Stations .....	29
Clergy ordained in Diocese (9 Deacons) (7 Priests) ..	16
Clergymen received from other Dioceses .....	9
Clergymen transferred to other Dioceses .....	7
Clergymen Deceased .....	7
Candidates for Holy Orders .....	8
Postulants .....	12
Lay Readers appointed .....	358
Baptisms (Children 1,535, Adults 102) ..	1,637
Confirmed .....	1,992
Confirmed Received .....	174
Communicants .....	56,129
Baptised Persons .....	91,647
Marriages .....	783
Burials .....	1,821
Services—Daily Offices, 13,642, Holy Communion, 26,255 ..	39,897
Church School Officers and Teachers .....	2,344
Church School Pupils and Bible Class Members ..	18,434

## RECEIPTS

Opening Balance .....	\$ 582,836
Local Support .....	4,974,210
Special Use .....	172,352
Work Outside .....	309,178
Capital .....	1,241,968
Non-Income .....	1,396,227
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS .....</b>	<b>8,093,930</b>

## DISBURSEMENTS

Local Expenses .....	\$3,404,675
For Pension Fund .....	226,556
For Diocesan Assessment .....	305,393
For Special Parish Purposes .....	651,172
Work Outside .....	791,670
Capital Purpose .....	666,156
Non-Expense .....	1,979,842
<b>TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS .....</b>	<b>8,025,464</b>
Closing Balance .....	651,302

# Diocese of Newark

*Memorandum of Information Required by the Bishop  
and the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Newark  
on Petition by a Parish to Sell, Lease or Mortgage Real  
Estate.*

- I. Canon 6, Sec. 3 of the General Church Canons of the Protestant Episcopal Church provides that no Vestry shall encumber or alienate any real property without the written consent of the Bishop and Standing Committee of the Diocese.
- II. The Revised Statutes of the State of New Jersey (R.S. 16:12-4) provide as follows:  

"No sale, conveyance or mortgage of any real estate other than burial lots in churchyards or cemeteries, and no lease for a longer term than one year shall be made by such corporation without the previous written consent of the bishop and a majority of the standing committee of the diocese within which the corporation is located\*\*\*. Without such consent the sale, conveyance, mortgage or lease shall be void."
- III. In the discharge of the responsibilities placed upon them by canonical and civil law the Bishop and the Standing Committee have adopted the following rules and regulations with respect to selling, leasing and mortgaging real estate belonging to the Parishes of this diocese.
- IV. No application *to sell or lease* real estate will be entertained until the petitioner has filed the following documents in proper form with the Secretary of the standing Committee:
  1. A resolution by the Rector, Wardens and Vestry of the Parish authorizing the execution of the petition to sell or lease real estate.
  2. A map of the property to be sold or leased.
  3. A petition which shall contain or be accompanied by supporting schedules containing the following:
    - (a) A description of the property by metes and bounds.
    - (b) Information as to whether the property has been consecrated.
    - (c) Information as to whether the property is improved and if so the nature of any buildings thereon and their present use.
    - (d) The reason or reasons for selling or leasing the property.
    - (e) In the case of a sale, if the purchase price is to be paid other than in cash, the terms of payment should be stated together with the rate of interest, whether the balance of the purchase price is to be secured by a mortgage on the premises, and if so, the terms of the mortgage.
    - (f) In the case of a sale, the petition should contain a statement regarding the disposition of the proceeds of sale.
    - (g) In the case of a sale, the petition must be accompanied by a written appraisal of a qualified real estate appraiser.
- V. No application *to mortgage* real estate will be entertained until the petitioner has filed the following documents in proper form with the Secretary of the Standing Committee:

1. A resolution by the Rector, Wardens and Vestry of the Parish authorizing the execution of the petition to mortgage real estate.
  2. A petition which shall contain or be accompanied by supporting schedules containing the following:
    - (a) A description of the property by metes and bounds.
    - (b) Information as to whether the property has been consecrated.
    - (c) A statement of the size and terms of the mortgage including the interest rate, duration, amortization period and name of the lending institution.
    - (d) A statement of the reasons why it is necessary to borrow the money secured by the mortgage, e.g., to erect a new building, to improve present quarters, etc.
    - (e) A statement of such facts as have convinced the Vestry that it is prudent to borrow the desired funds and that the Parish will be able to repay the amount borrowed.
    - (f) A statement of the present parish membership showing the number of baptized persons and communicants as contrasted with comparable figures of 5 years ago.
    - (g) A brief income and operating statement of the Parish for the last 2 fiscal years showing sources of *income* including pledges, plate offerings, rental income, income from investments, and the like; and *expenses*, including salaries and other operating expenses.
    - (h) A statement that the Parish has met its diocesan quota for the previous 3 years; if not, the reasons therefor.
    - (i) A statement of any other outstanding indebtedness.
- VI. Upon receipt of the foregoing documents in proper form, the Secretary of the Standing Committee will advise the petitioning Parish of the manner in which it will entertain the petition. Normally petitions will only be considered by the Standing Committee at one of its regularly scheduled meetings, at which representatives of the petitioner will be required to appear before the Standing Committee in support of the petition. Unless the petitioner is advised to the contrary, the Rector and the Treasurer (or other officer who is familiar with the finances and statistics in the petition and its accompanying schedules) shall appear before the Standing Committee and shall be prepared to answer reasonable questions relating to the petition.
- VII. The Vestry of the petitioning Parish is cautioned to establish a date for closing the transaction which shall allow ample time for preparation of the petition and its accompanying schedules and the presentation thereof to the Bishop and the Standing Committee. It is suggested that the petition and its accompanying schedules be reviewed by counsel for the petitioner before the filing of the petition with the Standing Committee.
- VIII. Applications which do not comply with the foregoing requirements will not be entertained by the Bishop and the Standing Committee.
- IX. Standard forms of resolution and petition will be supplied by the Secretary of the Standing Committee upon request.

## ADDENDA TO CLERGY LIST AS OF DECEMBER 1, 1969

The following clergymen on the canonical list have been affected by changes of assignment and/or address:

- BENNETT, R. Dudley, Director, Metropolitan Corporation Mission, 969 McCarter Highway, Newark 07102
- BRIGHT, GASTON D., has resigned as Priest-in-Charge of Ascension, Bloomfield and has removed to secular work in North Carolina.
- COXHEAD, STUART P. Jr., has resigned as Curate, St. Paul's, Morris Plains, to become Associate Rector and Associate for University Work at St. Stephen's Church, Columbus, Ohio.
- CUTLER, HAROLD N., new mailing address, Box 363, Newton, N.J. 07860.
- DALEY, FRANCIS D., Box 13, U.S. Public Health Service Hospital, Staten Island, New York 10304; Chaplain, Seamen's Church Institute.
- GLOVER, MORTIMER W., Jr., 145 E. 16th St., New York, N.Y. 10003.
- GREEN, JOHN R., District of Columbia Children's Center, Laurel, Maryland 20810 (c/o Chaplain's Office).
- HALLGRING, LOUIS, Jr. is no longer Assistant at Trinity, Arlington.
- HARMS, JOHN, St. George's Church, 207 E. 16th St., New York, N.Y. 10003.
- HAYDEN, J. ERIC is now Rector of St. Andrew's Church, Newark.
- KATES, FREDERICK W., 6 Hanover Road, Mountain Lakes 07046; Associate Rector of St. Peter's, Mountain Lakes.
- MacARTHUR, ROBERT W., 3rd, The John C. Campbell Folk School, Brasstown, No. Carolina 28902.
- PISANI, GERARD A., Jr., Rector, Christ Church, Pompton Lakes; address at 413 Lincoln Ave., Pompton Lakes 07442.
- SCHNITZER, WILLIAM L. has resigned as Assistant at St. Paul's, Paterson to take up duties as Rector at St. Aidan's, Paterson.
- SEABROOK, JOHN H., is no longer assistant at Grace Church, Newark, but is on the teaching staff of Essex Community College.
- WOODS, HAROLD D., has resigned as Associate Rector of Grace Church, Madison to take up work in the Diocese of Vermont; Address R.F.D. 1, Ferrisburg, Vermont 05456.
- OUTWIN, EDSON M., is now Assistant Rector, Christ Church, Hackensack; residence at 254 Union St., Hackensack 07601.

## DELETIONS

The following have transferred from the Diocese:

- MACHADO, GERARDO (Long Island)
- PAYNE, EDD (New York)
- VAN DREW, JERRY (New Jersey)

## Index to Journal

<b>AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY</b>	
Trustees	15
Treasurer's Report	92
<b>ALTAR GUILD</b>	
Officers	17
<b>ANNIVERSARIES</b>	107
<b>ARCHDEACONRIES</b>	32
Archdeacons Appointed	32
<b>ASSESSMENTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS</b>	126
<b>ASSISTANT SECRETARIES</b>	
Names	5
Elected	65
<b>ATTENDANCE CONVENTION</b>	
Clergy	19
Deputies	34
Total	65
<b>BALLOT</b>	
Official	68
Result of Elections	69, 72, 73, 75, 77
<b>BISHOPS' CONVENTION ADDRESSES</b>	
BISHOP STARK	46
BISHOP RATH	53
<b>BISHOPS' DISCRETIONARY FUNDS</b>	113
<b>BUDGETS</b>	
Administrative	82
Program	84
<b>CALENDAR OF BUSINESS</b>	63
Adopted	66
<b>CAMP &amp; CONFERENCE CENTER COMMITTEE</b>	
Names	7
<b>CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS</b>	26
<b>CANONICAL LIST OF CLERGY</b>	19
In order of Canonical Residence	27
<b>CATHEDRAL TRINITY</b>	
Chapter	4
Elected	69
Appointed	78
<b>CERTIFY MINUTES</b>	
Committee	79
<b>CHANGES OF PAROCHIAL CURES</b>	105
<b>CHRIST HOSPITAL</b>	
Officers	17
<b>CHRISTIAN EDUCATION DEPARTMENT</b>	
Names	7
Elected	69, 72
Appointed	79
<b>CHRISTIAN SOCIAL RELATIONS DEPARTMENT</b>	
Names	8
Elected	69
Appointed	79
<b>CHURCH PENSION FUND</b>	
Names	15
Report	101
<b>CHURCH PERIODICAL CLUB</b>	
Officers	17
<b>CITY MISSION SOCIETY</b>	
Names	12



<b>CLERGY</b>	
Names	19
Canonical Order	27
Convention Attendance	19
Introduced at Convention	65
Received, transferred, deceased, deposed, restored	104
Licensed	26
<b>CLERGY SALARIES</b>	
Resolutions	74
<b>CONFIRMATIONS</b>	
List of Bishops'	113
<b>CONSENTS BY BISHOPS</b>	106
<b>CONSTITUTION AND CANONS</b>	
Committee	13
Elected	66
<b>CONVENTION</b>	
Annual Proceedings	65
Standing Resolutions	80
Committees	70
<b>CORPORATIONS FOR RELIEF OF WIDOWS AND CHILDREN OF CLERGYMEN</b>	
Officers	17
<b>DEPARTMENTS OF DIOCESAN COUNCIL</b>	
<b>MISSIONS</b>	
Names	11
Elected	72, 73, 75
Reports	96
<b>CHRISTIAN EDUCATION DEPARTMENT</b>	
Names	7
Elected	69, 72
Appointed	79
<b>CHRISTIAN SOCIAL RELATIONS DEPARTMENT</b>	
Names	8
Elected	69
Appointed	79
<b>FINANCE DEPARTMENT</b>	
Names	9
<b>STEWARDSHIP AND EVANGELISM DEPARTMENT</b>	
Names	11
<b>URBAN WORK DEPARTMENT</b>	
Names	12
Elected	72
<b>DEPUTIES—</b>	
<b>DIOCESAN CONVENTION</b>	34
<b>PROVINCIAL SYNOD</b>	
Names	14
<b>GENERAL CONVENTION</b>	
Names	14
Elected	72, 73, 75, 77
<b>DIOCESAN CHANGES</b>	105
<b>DIOCESAN COUNCIL</b>	
Names	6
Elected	72
Appointed	78
Treasurer's Report	86
<b>DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST</b>	
Trustees	15
Treasurer's Report	87
<b>DISCRETIONARY FUNDS OF THE BISHOPS</b>	113
<b>EAGLE'S NEST FARM COMMITTEE</b>	
Names	7
<b>ECCLESIASTICAL COURT</b>	
Names	13
Elected	69
<b>ELECTIONS</b>	
Secretary and Assistants	65
Tellers	67
Annual	69, 72
Committee	70

ELECTIONS AND RULES OF ORDER	
Report	66
Committee	70
EPISCOPAL ACTS	104
EPISCOPAL CAPITAL LOAN FUND	99
EPISCOPAL CHURCH WOMEN OFFICERS	16
EPISCOPAL COMMUNITY SERVICES	
Names	12
Treasurer's Report	100
EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES	
Trustees	15
Report	88
EVANGELISM DEPARTMENT	
Names	11
EXAMINING CHAPLAINS	
Names	13
Elected	78
FINANCE DEPARTMENT	
Names	9
GENERAL CONVENTION	
Deputies	14
Elected	72, 73
GERTRUDE BUTTS MEMORIAL FUND	
Officers	17
GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY	
Officers	17
HOLY ORDERS	
Candidates	26
HOUSE OF HOLY COMFORTER	
Officers	17
INSTITUTIONS AND ORGANIZATIONS	
List	17
INVESTED FUNDS	88
INVESTMENT TRUST	
Trustees	15
Treasurer's Report	87
LAY READERS	
Licensed	110
LICENSED CLERGY	26
MISCELLANEOUS RESOLUTIONS	
Committee	70
Report	76
MISSIONS DEPARTMENT	
Names	11
Elected	72, 73, 75
Reports	96
NECROLOGY	44
NEW PARISHES OR EXTINCT PARISHES	
Committee	70
Report: St. Mary's, Jersey City	67
OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE	5
PARISHES AND MISSIONS	34
ORDINATIONS	104
ORGANIZATIONS AND INSTITUTIONS	
List	17
PARISHES AND MISSIONS	34
PAROCHIAL REPORTS	118
PENSION FUND COMMITTEE	
Names	15
Report	101
PETITION TO SELL, LEASE, MORTGAGE	132
PROCEEDINGS OF CONVENTION	65

PROVINCIAL SYNOD	
Deputies	14
QUOTAS FOR PARISHES AND MISSIONS	126
RESOLUTIONS—	
RE: St. Mary's, Jersey City	67
RE: Col. Lydecker, Garde, Palmer	69
RE: Greetings	69
RE: Budgets	70
RE: Clergy Salaries	74
RE: Const. Article VI, Sect 2 (1st Reading)	76
RE: Const. Article II, Sect 4 (ii) (1st Reading)	76
RE: Abortion	76
RE: "Huey"	76
RE: Starvation in the U.S.	77
RE: Gen. Conv. Deputies & Alternates Seeking Views of Parishes & Missions	78
RE: Mr. Griffins's Retirement From Bd. of Examining Chaplains	78
RIGHTS OF CLERICAL MEMBERS COMMITTEE	66
RIGHT OF LAY DEPUTIES COMMITTEE	66
RULES OF ORDER	60
Committee	70
Report	66
ST. BERNARD'S SCHOOL	
Officers	17
SALARIES OF CLERGY	
Resolutions	74
SECRETARY OF CONVENTION	
Name	5
Elected	65
Report	65
SPECIAL COMMITTEES OF THE CONVENTION	70
STANDING COMMITTEE	
Names	5
Elected	69
Report	94
STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE	131
STEWARDSHIP AND EVANGELISM DEPARTMENT	
Names	11
TELLERS	
Names	67
Report	69, 72, 73, 75, 77
TREASURER'S REPORTS—	
AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY	92
CONVENTION	92
DIOCESAN COUNCIL	86
EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES	88
INVESTMENT TRUST	87
MISSIONS	97
TREASURER OF THE CONVENTION	
Name	5
Elected	69
Report	92
TREASURERS OF MISSIONS	
Appointed	109
TRINITY CATHEDRAL	
Chapter	4
Elected	69
Appointed	78
TRUST AND ENDOWMENT FUND	87
URBAN WORK DEPARTMENT	
Names	12
Elected	72
WARDENS OF MISSIONS	
Appointed	108



## Constitution and Canons



## THE CONSTITUTION OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK

### ARTICLE I

#### ACCEDING TO THE GENERAL CONSTITUTION

The Church in the Diocese of Newark, as a constituent part of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, accedes to the Constitution and Canons of that Church, and acknowledges their authority.

### ARTICLE II

#### DIOCESAN CONVENTION

##### THE DIOCESAN CONVENTION

1. There shall be a Convention of the Church in this Diocese, on the second Tuesday in May in each year, or on such other day in May as may be specially appointed by the Ecclesiastical Authority. The Convention shall be held at the Cathedral unless the Ecclesiastical Authority appoints otherwise.

##### SPECIAL CONVENTIONS

2. The Bishop, or if the Episcopate be vacant or the Bishop be incapacitated from acting, the Standing Committee shall have power when it appears requisite for the good of the Church in this Diocese to call a Special Convention. No business shall be transacted at any such meeting other than that stated in the notice.

##### NOTICE OF CONVENTION

3. Written notice of every Convention shall be given by the Secretary of the Convention by mail at least four weeks previous to the date of the Convention, stating the time and place. Such notice shall be given to every Clergyman entitled to a seat in the Convention, every Parish in union with the Convention and every Mission. In the case of a Special Convention the notice shall specify the purpose for which the Convention is called.

##### MEMBERS OF THE CONVENTION

4. The Convention shall be composed of:

(i) The Bishops;

(ii) Every Presbyter and Deacon canonically resident in the Diocese on the first day of January immediately preceding the meeting of the Convention, except that a vote shall not be accorded to Deacons or to retired priests whose service in the Diocese was for less than five years prior to retirement; and

(iii) Three Lay Deputies from each Parish in union with the Convention and from each Mission.

**EXCLUSION OF LAY DEPUTIES  
FROM VOTING IN CERTAIN CASES**

5. Lay Deputies shall not be entitled to vote at any session of the Convention of this Diocese in any of the following circumstances:

(1) In case the Parish or Mission sending such Deputies shall for the two years immediately preceding have failed to report to the Bishop as required by Canon.

(2) In case the Parish or Mission sending such Deputies shall for the two years immediately preceding have failed to pay its assessment as levied pursuant to Canon.

(3) In case the Parish sending such Deputies, having been for the two years immediately preceding without a Parish Minister, and not having provided for regular services, shall have failed to notify the Bishop thereof, and to request that a Minister be assigned to it.

(4) In case the Parish or Mission sending such Deputies shall for one year immediately preceding wilfully refuse to comply with any provision of this Constitution or the Canons after having been duly notified by the Ecclesiastical Authority of its failure to comply.

**PRESIDENT OF CONVENTION**

6. The President of the Convention shall be such one of the following as shall be present, and in the order named: The Bishop; the Bishop Coadjutor; the Suffragan Bishop; and the President of the Standing Committee.

**QUORUM AND MANNER OF VOTING**

7. Subject to the provisions of this Constitution pertaining to the election of a Bishop, the Presbyters entitled to vote who may be present at the time of meeting, with the Deputies from ten Parishes and Missions, shall constitute a Quorum.

On the demand of five Presbyters entitled to vote, or of the Lay Deputies from five Parishes and Missions, the vote upon any question shall be by orders, the Clergy voting individually, and the Laity by Parishes and Missions; and, when a vote is thus taken, a concurrent majority in both orders shall be necessary to carry any measure.

When a vote is taken by orders each Parish shall have one vote and each Mission one vote or such part of a vote as may be determined by Canon.

**SECRETARY OF THE CONVENTION**

8. At each Annual Convention a Secretary shall be chosen from among the members. He shall give notice of all Conventions as required by the Constitution, take minutes of the proceedings, preserve the journals and records, attest the public acts of the Convention and perform such other services as may from time to time be prescribed by the Canons or by the Convention. When his term of office is completed he shall deliver to his successor all books and papers relating to the concerns of the Convention which may be in his possession.



**ASSISTANT SECRETARIES**

9. The Secretary shall appoint a sufficient number of assistant Secretaries, not exceeding three, to assist him in performing the duties of his office. In the event of a vacancy in the office of Secretary, the senior Assistant Secretary in point of service shall be acting Secretary. If no one of the Assistant Secretaries is able or willing to act as Secretary, the Secretary of the Standing Committee shall act until a Secretary is elected.

**SECRETARY TO PREPARE REPORT**

10. The Secretary shall prepare, immediately after the adjournment of the Diocesan Convention next preceding the regular meeting of every General Convention, and forward forthwith to the Secretary of the House of Deputies of the General Convention, a report in the form and containing the information required by the Canons of General Convention.

**TREASURER AND ASSISTANT TREASURER  
OF THE CONVENTION**

11. At each Annual Convention a Treasurer and an Assistant Treasurer shall be elected to serve until the next Annual Convention. Each shall give satisfactory security for the faithful performance of his duties. The Treasurer shall be entitled to a seat in the Convention and shall submit a statement of his accounts to each Annual Convention. The Assistant Treasurer shall perform such duties as may be assigned to him by the Treasurer of the Convention.

In case the Treasurer should die, resign, remove from the Diocese or otherwise be incapable of acting, the Assistant Treasurer shall, on certification of the Ecclesiastical Authority, assume all of the duties and powers of the Treasurer, until such time as the Treasurer shall resume his duties or a successor be elected or appointed. The Ecclesiastical Authority may fill a vacancy in the office of Treasurer or Assistant Treasurer.

**ARTICLE III****CHANCELLOR**

There shall be a Chancellor appointed by the Bishop for a term of three years. He shall be a communicant of the Diocese in good standing and learned in the law. He shall be the legal adviser of the Ecclesiastical Authority and the Convention. He shall be entitled to a seat in the Convention.

**ARTICLE IV****THE STANDING COMMITTEE**

The Standing Committee shall consist of four Presbyters entitled to vote in the Convention and four Lay Communicants of the Diocese who shall be elected by the Convention for a term of four years. As soon as convenient after each election the Standing Committee shall organize and choose a President from among its Clerical members, and a Secretary. During the intervals when the Convention is not in session, the Standing Committee may fill vacancies in its membership.

## ARTICLE V

### DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION

1. At the Annual Convention in the calendar year next before the year in which the triennial General Convention is held, four Clerical and four Lay Deputies from the Diocese shall be elected. The voting shall be by ballot, the Clergy and Laity voting by orders, and a concurrent majority of both orders shall be necessary to constitute an election. Deputies so chosen shall hold office for three years. A corresponding number of supplementary Deputies in each order shall be elected in like manner.

2. The Deputies-elect shall signify to the Bishop at least thirty days before the meeting of General Convention their intention to perform their duties as such; in default of which the Bishop shall designate so many of the supplementary Deputies, in the order of their election, as may be necessary to insure a full representation of the Diocese. If such representation cannot be obtained from among the Deputies and supplementary Deputies, the Bishop shall appoint, with the consent of the Standing Committee, sufficient individuals to achieve such representation. Supplementary Deputies so designated and other individuals so appointed shall have the same power and authority as Deputies elected by Convention. In case of a vacancy in the Episcopate, the power conferred in this Section upon the Bishop, shall be exercised by the Standing Committee.

## ARTICLE VI

### DEPUTIES TO THE PROVINCIAL SYNOD

1. At each Annual Convention, two Clerical and two Lay Deputies shall be elected to the Provincial Synod for a term of three years. The voting shall be by ballot, and a majority of all votes cast shall constitute an election. A corresponding number of supplementary Deputies of each order shall be elected in like manner, except that in the event that there may be defeated candidates, such of them as shall have received the highest number of votes shall be supplementary Deputies.

2. A full representation of the Diocese at the Provincial Synod shall be secured in the same manner as provided with respect to Deputies to General Convention.

## ARTICLE VII

### ELECTION OF A BISHOP

1. Election of a Bishop shall be made at an Annual Convention or at a Special Convention duly summoned as provided in this Constitution.

2. The voting shall be by ballot, the Clergy and Laity voting by orders and a concurrent majority of both orders shall be necessary to constitute an election. A quorum for the election of a Bishop shall be at least a majority of the Presbyters entitled to vote and Lay Deputies from a majority of the Parishes and Missions.

## ARTICLE VIII

## ADMISSION OF NEW PARISHES

A new Parish may be admitted into union with this Convention by a majority of votes provided it shall have submitted:

- (1) Satisfactory evidence of the consent of the Bishop upon advice of the Standing Committee, or if the Episcopate is vacant, of the consent of the Standing Committee;
- (2) Authenticated copies of the proceedings of its organization;
- (3) A copy of its Certificate of Incorporation; and
- (4) An authenticated copy of a resolution of its incorporators, Wardens, and Vestrymen promising conformity and obedience to the Doctrine, Discipline and Worship of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America and to the Constitution and Canons of that Church and of this Diocese.

## ARTICLE IX

## AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended in the following manner only:

The proposed amendment or amendments having been submitted to the Convention and approved by a majority of the members voting by orders shall lie over until the next Convention; and if then approved by a majority of the members voting by orders shall thereupon stand adopted. The second Convention at which such amendment or amendments are voted shall not be held less than four months later than the prior Convention.

## DIOCESAN CANONS

## CANON 1

## THE CONVENTION

## THE ROLL OF CLERGY

1. The Bishop, or in the case of a vacancy in the Episcopate the Standing Committee, shall on or before April 30th in each year, or one week before the day of meeting of a Special Convention, cause to be delivered to the Secretary of the Convention a certified list of all Clergymen canonically resident in the Diocese, together with the names of their respective cures or other stations or assignments. In the case of Clergymen who have been ordained or received into the Diocese within the year immediately preceding, the dates of their ordination or reception shall also be given. From the list so furnished him, the Secretary shall prepare the roll of Clergymen entitled to votes or seats in the Convention. The roll thus prepared shall be *prima facie* evidence of the rights of Clerical members. Should any dispute arise, it shall be referred to a committee of two Presbyters and one Layman appointed by the Convention, who shall decide and report on each case as early as may be; and the decisions thus made, if accepted by the Convention, shall not be called in question again during the same session.

## THE TESTIMONIAL OF LAY DEPUTIES

2. Lay Deputies to the Convention shall present certificates of their election in the following form:

*(Name of the Church, the Place, and Date).*

This certifies that at a meeting of the Congregation of this Church, held for the purpose of electing Church Officers and Deputies and Alternate Deputies to the Diocesan Convention (or for the purpose of electing Deputies and Alternate Deputies to the Diocesan Convention *if the meeting be for that object alone*), A. B., C. D., and E. F., being Communicants of the Church in good standing, and qualified voters in this Parish (or Mission), were duly chosen as Deputies; and B. C., D. E., and F. G., also being Communicants in good standing, and qualified voters in this Parish (or Mission), were duly chosen as Alternate Deputies to represent the Parish (or Mission), in that body for the year ensuing.

In testimony of which, I have hereunto set my hand (or if two Wardens subscribe, we have set our hands), the day and year above written.

This certificate in the case of a Parish shall be signed by the Rector, or the Secretary or Clerk of the Vestry, or by the Wardens; and in the case of a Mission by the Minister in charge, or by the Clerk, or by the Warden, and transmitted to the Secretary of the Convention, at least thirty days before the meeting of the Annual Convention, excepting those parishes holding annual elections other than in Advent.

3. If any of the Deputies elected be unable to attend the Convention, the Rector, or the Minister in charge of a Mission, or if there be no Rector, then the Wardens, or if it be a Mission, the Warden, may designate so many of the Alternate Deputies, in order of their election, as may be necessary to insure a full representation of the Parish or Mission.

#### THE ROLL OF LAY DEPUTIES

4. From the said certificate of Lay Deputies the Secretary of the Convention shall prepare a roll of the Lay Deputies entitled to seats and votes in the Convention.

The roll thus prepared shall be *prima facie* evidence of the rights of the Lay Deputies. But should any dispute arise, it shall be referred to a Committee of one Presbyter and two Laymen appointed by the Convention, who shall decide and report on each case as early as may be; and the decisions thus made, if accepted by the Convention, shall not be called in question again during the same session.

#### ATTENDANCE OF MEMBERS OF CONVENTION

5. It shall be the duty of every Clergyman and Layman having a seat in the Convention, to attend every meeting thereof.

#### OPENING OF CONVENTION

6. Every Convention shall be opened with the celebration of the Holy Communion. The Bishop's Address and Episcopal Charge, if any, shall be published in the Journal.

### CANON 2

#### VOTING AND ELECTIONS

1. Whenever a vote is taken by orders, each Parish shall have one vote and each Mission shall have one vote in the Lay Order.

2. In all elections for which provision is not otherwise specifically made in the Constitution or Canons, the vote shall be by ballot; the Clergy voting individually, and the Lay Deputies by Parishes and Missions; and a majority of all the votes cast by both orders collectively shall be necessary to an election, *provided, however*, that by unanimous consent the ballot may be dispensed with, and an election may be made by voice vote.

3. Where the Constitution or Canons provide for the filling of vacancies in the interim between Conventions, a person so chosen shall hold office only until the following Annual Convention.

4. Except in cases of death or incapacity, no individual elected or appointed pursuant to the Constitution or Canons may be relieved of his duties until his successor assumes such duties.

### CANON 3

#### THE REGISTRAR

There may be appointed by the Convention a Registrar of the Diocese, whose duty it shall be to collect and preserve papers, files, reports, journals, records and other documents relative to the history of the Church, the same to be the property of the Convention, and to be kept in some safe and accessible place, where the members of the Convention can inspect them.

**CANON 4****THE BOARD OF EXAMINING CHAPLAINS**

There shall be a Board of Examining Chaplains consisting of nine learned Presbyters canonically resident within the Diocese. They shall serve for a term of three years and shall perform such duties and in such manner as are prescribed by the Canons of General Convention.

**CANON 5****THE DIOCESAN COUNCIL****1. COMPOSITION**

There shall be a Diocesan Council consisting of:

- The Bishops
- The President of the Standing Committee
- The Chairman of the Department of Christian Education
- The Chairman of the Department of Christian Social Relations
- The Chairman of the Department of Finance
- The Chairman of the Department of Stewardship and Evangelism
- The Chairman of the Department of Urban Work
- The President of the Episcopal Churchwomen
- The Treasurer of the Convention
- The Chancellor of the Diocese
- The Dean of the Cathedral
- The Archdeacons
- The Chairman of the Committee on Laymen's Work
- The Editor of *The Newark Churchman*
- The Secretary of the Convention

In addition there shall be twelve members at large serving for terms of three years, of whom six shall be elected by the Convention and six shall be appointed by the Bishop.

The Council may fill vacancies among the members at large elected by Convention.

**2. PURPOSE**

The Diocesan Council shall with the consent of the Bishop act for the Convention in the interim between meetings and shall be responsible for the coordination of the various Diocesan activities, organizations and institutions, among themselves and with their counterparts in the General Church. The Council shall have all power necessary to carry out its functions and duties except as limited by law, the Constitution and Canons of the General Church and the Constitution and Canons of this Diocese.

**3. ORGANIZATION**

The President of the Convention shall preside over the Council and the Council shall have power to enact By-Laws and Regulations for the per-

formance of its duties not inconsistent with the Constitution and Canons of General Convention and of this Diocese.

#### 4. DUTIES

The Diocesan Council shall:

- a. Supervise the financial affairs of the Convention;
- b. Submit annually to the Convention an administrative budget for the ensuing year to cover the support of the Episcopate, operation of the Cathedral House, expenses attributable to General Convention and the Provincial Synod and similar matters;
- c. Submit annually to the Convention a budget for the ensuing year for the program of the Diocese and the share of the Diocese in the budget of the Executive Council;
- d. Make an assessment at a uniform and equitable rate on the Parishes and Missions for the purpose of raising the administrative budget. Such rate shall be based and applied upon the current expenses of the respective Parishes and Missions as shown on their parochial reports for the previous year. In the event of default on the part of a Parish or Mission in making such parochial report, the Diocesan Council may estimate a figure for current expenses for such Parish or Mission which shall be conclusive for the purpose of this sub-paragraph;
- e. Establish quotas at uniform and equitable rates for the purpose of raising the funds required by the budget for the program of the Diocese and the share of the Diocese in the budget of National Council, as adopted by the Annual Convention;
- f. Provide for the maintenance of sound and accepted business practices in the affairs of the Diocese, its institutions, organizations and agencies, and its Parishes and Missions. To accomplish this duty the Council shall be empowered to make regulations concerning the investment of trust funds, the bonding of treasurers and custodians, methods of keeping books of account, provisions for auditing and reporting thereof, maintenance of insurance, and such other matters consistent with this Canon, provided that all such regulations shall be subject to review, alteration or amendment by the Convention.
- g. Give recognition to accredited organizations, institutions and other activities of the Diocese and provide regulations whereby such recognition shall be given. No such organization, institution or other activity shall receive financial support from the budget for the program of the Diocese or shall be permitted to use in its title any designation indicating it to be affiliated with the Diocese or in any other way hold itself out as a Diocesan organization, institution or agency without first having received recognition from the Diocesan Council. The Council shall have the further power of establishing standards, requiring reports, and the like in connection with all such organizations, institutions and activities.
- h. Establish such departments, boards, committees and the like as may be appropriate to carry out the purposes and duties of the Council.

## 5. DEPARTMENTS

In order to carry out its functions, the Diocesan Council shall allocate responsibilities among the following departments, which shall be subject to its regulation and control:

Department of Missions  
Department of Christian Education  
Department of Christian Social Relations  
Department of Finance  
Department of Stewardship and Evangelism  
Department of Urban Work

## 6. DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS

### (a) Composition

The Department of Missions shall consist of the Bishops and the Archdeacons, together with twelve clergymen and twelve laymen who shall be elected by the Convention and who shall serve for terms of three years. The Department may fill vacancies which occur among its elected members.

The Bishop shall be the President of this Department.

### (b) Powers and Duties

(1) The Department shall apply all funds allotted to it for the support of the Diocesan Missions and aided Parishes and shall have general jurisdiction in the temporal affairs of the missionary work of the Diocese.

(2) The Department, with the concurrence of the Bishop, shall have power to purchase real estate and erect buildings thereon, and to assist Missions and aided Parishes in financing the purchase of real estate and the erection of buildings, except that if such real estate is within three miles of any Parish Church, such purchase and erection shall be subject to the approval of the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of the Parish. Failing such approval, the concurrence of the Standing Committee, after notice to all interested parties, shall be required.

(3) The Department, with the consent of the Bishop and Standing Committee, shall have power to sell real estate and to borrow money on the security thereof.

## 7. DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

### (a) Composition

The Department of Christian Education shall consist of the Bishops and twenty-six members at large, of whom nine shall be elected by the Convention and nine shall be appointed by the Bishop for a term of three years. The Department itself shall elect eight members at large for terms of one year. The Department may also fill vacancies occurring in the interim between Annual Conventions.

### (b) Powers and Duties

The Department shall have general jurisdiction of all matters pertaining to religious education in the Diocese.



#### 8. DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL RELATIONS

##### (a) Composition

The Department of Christian Social Relations shall consist of the Bishops and twenty-six members at large, of whom nine shall be elected by Convention and nine appointed by the Bishop for terms of three years. The Department itself shall elect eight members at large for terms of one year. The Department may also fill vacancies occurring in the interim between Annual Conventions.

##### (b) Powers and Duties

The Department shall have general jurisdiction of all matters pertaining to Christian Social Relations in the Diocese.

#### 9. DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

##### (a) Composition

The Department shall consist of the Bishops, the Treasurer of the Convention and the Treasurer of the Diocesan Council, if any, together with such members at large as the President of the Convention shall designate.

##### (b) Powers and Duties

The Department shall be responsible for the administration and coordination of the financial affairs of the Diocese, and shall carry out the duties of the Diocesan Council with regard to financial matters subject to the approval and direction of the Diocesan Council.

#### 10. DEPARTMENT OF STEWARDSHIP AND EVANGELISM

##### (a) Composition

The Department shall consist of the Bishops, together with such members at large as the President of the Convention shall designate.

##### (b) Powers and Duties

(1) The Department shall have general jurisdiction of all matters pertinent to the dissemination of information regarding the aims and work of the Diocese and of the National Church.

(2) The Department shall be responsible for the publication of an official periodical of the Diocese and shall use such other media of communication as may be effective and appropriate.

#### 11. DEPARTMENT OF URBAN WORK

##### (a) Composition

The Department of Urban Work shall consist of the Bishops and eighteen members, of whom six shall be elected by the Convention and six shall be appointed by the Bishop for a term of three years. The Department itself shall elect six members at large for terms of one year. The Department may also fill vacancies occurring in the interim between Annual Conventions.

##### (b) Powers and Duties

The Department shall have general jurisdiction of all matters pertaining to urban work in the Diocese.

## CANON 6

## PARISHES AND MISSIONS

## 1. CREATION OF PARISHES

Parishes shall be created as provided by the laws of the State of New Jersey and the Constitution of this Diocese.

## 2. CREATION OF MISSIONS

(a) Missions shall be created by the Bishop who shall be ex-officio the rector thereof and who may appoint a Vicar to be in charge of each Mission and to serve during the pleasure of the Bishop. No termination of such appointment shall be made except on one month's notice.

(b) The temporal affairs of the Mission shall be in charge of an Executive Committee which shall be elected at an organization meeting.

(c) Such organization meeting shall be held on the call of the Bishop, or at his direction of the Archdeacon having jurisdiction. The meeting shall be presided over by the Bishop or such Archdeacon, or by a priest designated by the Bishop. At the organization meeting such persons shall be entitled to vote as shall sign an application for the establishment of the Mission in such form as the Bishop shall require.

(d) The Bishop may appoint one or two Wardens and a Treasurer for the Mission. There shall also be an Executive Committee consisting of the Vicar, the Wardens, the Treasurer, and not less than three nor more than nine additional persons who shall be elected at the organization meeting. The terms of such elected members shall continue until the next Annual Meeting. The Executive Committee shall elect one of their number as Clerk.

(e) The annual election of members of the Executive Committee shall be held on the Monday following the first Sunday in Advent or such other day as the Bishop shall appoint. At the first annual election the terms of the members of the Executive Committee shall be fixed. Notice of the annual election or of any special meeting shall be given as provided in the case of Parish meetings. The Vicar, if there be one, or else such person as may be designated by the Bishop, shall preside at all meetings of the Mission and of the Executive Committee.

(f) The Bishop shall have power to set aside any election, to suspend the annual election and to remove from office any and all officers or members of the Executive Committee of a Mission.

(g) Title to all real and personal property of a Mission, excepting funds received for the current expenses thereof, shall be vested in the Department of Missions of the Diocese of Newark, a New Jersey corporation, or another corporation designated by it. Upon the Mission becoming an incorporated Parish in union with the Convention, the said Department, or such corporation, shall with the consent of the Bishop and Standing Committee transfer all such property to the Parish.

(h) All powers and authority given by the preceding subsections of this section to the Bishop shall in the event of a vacancy in the Episcopate be exercised by the Standing Committee.

### 3. DISSOLUTION OF MISSIONS

The Bishop and Standing Committee in any case where they deem it to be in the best interests of the Church to terminate a Mission may declare such Mission to be dissolved.

### 4. REGISTERS AND REPORTS

(a) In every Parish and Mission there shall be maintained a register in which shall be recorded under the appropriate date the names of all persons baptized, confirmed, married or buried. In the case of baptism of children, the names of the parents and sponsors also shall be recorded. Each entry shall be signed by the person performing the action.

(b) Every Parish and Mission shall maintain such other records and make such reports as may be provided by General Convention or by or pursuant to authority of the Convention of this Diocese.

### 5. QUALIFICATIONS OF VOTERS

The persons entitled to vote at any meeting of a Parish or Mission shall be:

- (1) Baptized;
- (2) At least 18 years of age;
- (3) Of good moral character;
- (4) Adherents of the Protestant Episcopal Church;
- (5) Regular attendants at the services of the Parish or Mission for six calendar months before the meeting; and
- (6) Regular contributors for the same period to the current expenses of the Parish or Mission. A record of the regular contributors to the support of the Parish or Mission shall be maintained by the Treasurer, with the dates of their contributions. Such records shall be sufficient evidence as to the qualification of a voter with respect to the last preceding requirement.

### 6. QUALIFICATIONS OF OFFICERS

The persons entitled to hold office in any Parish or Mission or to be elected Deputy or Alternate Deputy to the Diocesan Convention from a Parish or Mission shall be qualified voters of the Parish or Mission. A Warden and a Deputy or Alternate Deputy to the Diocesan Convention shall be a communicant in good standing in addition to being a qualified voter.

### 7. BOUNDARIES OF PARISHES AND MISSIONS

In any case where it shall be expedient, the Bishop, upon the advice of the Standing Committee, or if the Episcopate be vacant the Standing Committee may establish the boundaries of Parishes and Missions of this Diocese. An opportunity to be heard shall first be granted to the various representatives of any Parish or Mission which may be affected by the establishment of such boundaries. Parish boundaries thus constituted shall be valid for all canonical purposes, and also for fixing the Parochial connection of all persons desiring, or entitled to, the ministrations of this Church, who have not by some act of their own become attached to a Parish, and for defining for each Rector the extent of his responsibility for the cure of souls.

**CANON 7**  
**ARCHDEACONS**

The Bishop shall appoint such Archdeacons, assign them such jurisdiction and impose upon them such duties as he may deem expedient.

**CANON 8**  
**COMMITTEE ON THE CHURCH PENSION FUND**

1. The Bishop shall appoint annually a Committee on the Church Pension Fund whose duties shall be to implement the participation of the Diocese in that Fund by obtaining and transmitting such information, rendering such reports and taking such other action as may be required or appropriate on the part of this Diocese.

2. It shall be the duty of the person charged with paying the compensation of any Clergyman in the Diocese to submit all information in connection therewith as may be required by the Church Pension Fund, and to pay to that Fund all premiums which may become due with respect to such compensation.

3. It shall be the duty of every clergyman canonically resident in or serving in this Diocese to inform the Church Pension Fund promptly of such facts, as dates of birth, or ordination or reception, of marriage, births of children, deaths and changes in cures or salaries, as may be necessary for its proper administration and to cooperate with said Fund in such other ways as may be necessary in order that said Fund may discharge its obligations in accordance with the intention of the General Convention in respect thereto.

**CANON 9**  
**TRUSTEES OF THE FUND FOR AGED  
AND INFIRM CLERGYMEN**

1. The Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen, consisting of the Bishop and the members of the Standing Committee, shall administer the several funds committed to their care pursuant to the trusts upon which they were established.

**THE AUTOMATIC PENSION FUND**

2. In the case of the *Automatic Pension Fund* the Trustees shall annually divide as of May first the income received on the Fund during the preceding year among those Clergymen who:

- (a) have attained the age of sixty-five years and have notified the Trustees of that fact prior to May first of the year in question; and
- (b) were canonically resident in the Diocese for the five years immediately preceding such notification; and
- (c) were for at least five years of their last term of canonical residence

settled Ministers or Missionaries duly appointed by the Ecclesiastical Authority; and

(d) have retired on account of age or disability.

No such Clergyman shall receive in excess of \$1,000. from this Fund in any one year and all surplus of income, if any, and gifts and donations to the Automatic Pension Fund shall be added to the principal of the Fund.

#### FUND FOR THE RELIEF OF CLERGYMEN AND THEIR DEPENDENTS

3. In the case of the *Fund for the Relief of Clergymen and Their Dependents*, the Trustees shall at their discretion annually as of May first appropriate the estimated income of the Fund during the current year for:

- (a) the relief of disabled Clergymen canonically resident in the Diocese;
- (b) the relief of the widows and children and the defraying of the funeral expenses of deceased Clergymen who were canonically resident in the Diocese at the time of their demise.

Unappropriated income shall in the discretion of the Trustees be reserved as a contingency fund for the foregoing purposes or may be added to the principal of the Fund.

### CANON 10

#### THE DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST

The management of the Diocesan Investment Trust shall be under the control of the Bishop of the Diocese, who shall be the President thereof, and eight other Trustees who shall be elected by the Bishop and the Standing Committee for terms of four years. In case of a vacancy in the Episcopate, the election shall be by the Standing Committee.

### CANON 11

#### THE ECCLESIASTICAL COURT

##### COMPOSITION

1. There shall be an Ecclesiastical Court for the trial of a Presbyter or Deacon which shall be composed of six Presbyters elected by the Convention for a term of six years. The Convention shall also elect from among the communicants of the Diocese in good standing, for a term of three years, a Lay Assessor to the Court, who shall be learned in the law.

##### VACANCIES

2. Vacancies occurring in the Court or in the office of Lay Assessor, when the Convention is not in session or by reason of personal disqualification, shall be filled for the interim before the next meeting of the Convention, by the Standing Committee.

##### ORGANIZATION

3. The Court shall convene upon the call of the President of the Con-

vention and shall organize itself to include the election of a President from among its members. They shall also choose a Clerk who shall keep a record of all proceedings of the court.

#### QUORUM

4. Four members of the Court shall constitute a quorum.

#### DUTIES OF THE LAY ASSESSOR

5. The Lay Assessor shall sit with the Court to advise it upon all questions, not theological, that may arise in connection with its sessions or deliberations, but shall not vote upon any question.

### CANON 12

#### THE PRESENTMENT AND TRIAL OF A PRESBYTER OR DEACON

The mode of procedure for the presentment and trial of a Presbyter or Deacon in this Diocese shall be as follows:

1. If an accusation of an offense under any Canon of the General Convention or of this Diocese by such a Clergyman be made to the Ecclesiastical Authority in writing over the signatures of (a) a majority of the Vestry or Executive Committee of the Parish or Mission served by the accused as Minister, (b) two Presbyters of this Diocese, or (c) in the case of an alleged offense committed outside of this Diocese, the Ecclesiastical Authority having jurisdiction in the place where the alleged offense was committed, or if by reason of public rumor or otherwise the Bishop shall have reason to believe that any Presbyter or Deacon may be guilty of such offense and that the interest of the Church requires that the matter be investigated, he shall appoint three Presbyters not members of the Ecclesiastical Court or of the Standing Committee to investigate the facts and to report in writing the results, in detail, of such investigation.

2. If upon consideration of such report the Bishop deems the fact to be sufficiently established to prove a *prima facie* case against the accused, he shall forthwith appoint a Layman who shall be a communicant of the Diocese in good standing and learned in the law, as Church Advocate. It shall be the duty of the Church Advocate to prepare forthwith a presentment in writing charging the accused with the offense or offenses set forth in the report of investigation, and stating particularly the Canon or Canons alleged to have been violated, and the details of the acts of the accused alleged to constitute such violation. The Church Advocate shall then deliver the presentment to the Bishop to be forwarded by him to the President of the Ecclesiastical Court. The Church Advocate shall also be responsible for conducting the trial on the part of the Diocese.

3. The Church Advocate shall then cause a copy of the presentment to be served upon the accused, either personally or by leaving a copy with an adult member of his family at his residence, together with a citation, requiring the accused to appear in person before the Ecclesiastical Court, at such place as

may be fixed by the President of the Court, on a day and at an hour named in the citation which shall not be less than thirty nor more than sixty days from the date of service. If the Church Advocate shall show to the President of the Court that by reason of the fact that the accused has no place of abode within the Diocese or that it is impossible to effect service upon him as hereinbefore required, the President of the Court may then order that service may be made by mailing the citation and a copy of the presentment by registered mail to the accused at an address where it is reasonably to be expected that he will receive the same at least thirty days before the day of appearance named therein.

4. The accused, hereafter referred to as the defendant, shall be entitled to be represented by counsel learned in the law, or otherwise of his own choosing.

5. If the defendant shall make default in appearance at the day and hour named in the citation, or fail to show to the Court sufficient reason for such failure to appear, the Court may nevertheless proceed as if he were present.

6. If the defendant shall by his plea or answer confess his guilt, and submit himself to the godly judgment of the Bishop, the Court shall so certify to the Bishop, and the Bishop shall, in his discretion, impose sentence.

7. The Court may establish rules of procedure not inconsistent with the Constitution and Canons of General Convention, with power to alter or rescind the same, including the power of taking the evidence of witnesses whose attendance in person cannot be procured. Until, and unless otherwise provided, the rules of procedure on the trial shall be the same, *mutatis mutandis*, as those provided by the Canon relating to the trial of a Bishop.

8. The Church Advocate and the defendant, each or either of them, shall be entitled to challenge for cause any member of the Court.

9. If by reason of such challenge, or from any other cause, a vacancy shall occur in the membership of the Court during the course of a trial, the trial shall proceed, provided the Court shall not be reduced to less than four members. In the latter event the vacancy shall be filled as provided by Canon, and the trial shall then begin *de novo*.

10. The Court, having fully heard the allegations and proofs of the parties, and having considered the same, every member of the Court sitting in the cause shall declare whether in his opinion the defendant is guilty or not guilty with respect to each particular charge and specification contained in the presentment; and the defendant shall be deemed not guilty upon every charge and specification upon which he shall not be pronounced guilty by a majority of the members of the Court sitting in the cause.

11. The Decision of the Court as to all charges and specifications shall be reduced to writing, and signed by those who assent to it, and this decision so signed, shall be the judgment of the Court. A true copy of such judgment shall forthwith be served upon the defendant; and the original judgment, together with the record of the case, and the recommendation of the Court as to the sentence, if any, to be imposed upon the defendant, shall without delay, be transmitted to the Bishop.

12. If the Court find a judgment of guilty, the Bishop shall not pronounce sentence upon the defendant until after the expiration of thirty days

from the date of service of the notice of judgment upon the defendant. If at the expiration of the said thirty days the defendant shall have failed to serve notice of appeal from the finding of the Trial Court, as provided by Canon, the Bishop shall within six months pronounce such canonical sentence as shall appear to him to be proper; provided the same shall not exceed in severity the sentence recommended by the Court. If the Court shall have failed to recommend any specific sentence, the Bishop shall impose such sentence as he may deem fit in accordance with the Canons; and when a specific sentence other than that of deposition be recommended, the defendant shall not be deposed for the cause for which he has been tried, even though said defendant ask for deposition.

13. Whenever the office of Bishop is vacant, the functions of the Bishop under this Canon shall be performed by a Bishop to be selected by the Standing Committee.

14. The expenses accruing in the trial and authorized by the Court, shall be paid out of the funds of the Diocese upon the order of the President of the Court.

### CANON 13

#### AMENDMENTS

##### COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND CANONS

1. At each Annual Convention there shall be elected at a convenient time early in the session a Committee on Constitution and Canons consisting of five members of the Convention, who shall serve until the next Annual Convention. Vacancies in the interim may be filled by the Ecclesiastical Authority.

##### ADOPTION OF AMENDMENTS

2. Unless unanimous consent be given for the introduction of amendments to the Canons, no such amendment shall be considered unless it be submitted by its proponent to the Committee on Constitution and Canons at least thirty days before the Convention. In such case the Committee on Constitution and Canons shall transmit a copy of such proposed amendment to the Secretary of the Convention, who in turn shall distribute copies thereof to each person entitled to receive notice of the meeting of the Convention.

##### EFFECTIVE DATE OF AMENDMENTS

3. All amendments to the Canons shall take effect immediately upon their adoption unless otherwise provided.



## INDEX TO CONSTITUTION AND CANONS

Administrative Budget .....	9
Agencies, Diocesan, recognition necessary .....	9
Amendments, To Canon, Provision for .....	18
To Constitution, Provision for .....	5
Annual Convention (see Convention, Diocesan)	
Annual Meeting of Parish (see Parish)	
Archdeacons, Appointment of .....	14
Assessment for Administrative Budget .....	9
Failure to pay .....	2
Automatic Pension Fund .....	14
Bishop, election of, (Article VII of Diocesan Constitution) .....	4
Board of Examining Chaplains .....	8
Budget (see Program or Administrative Budget)	
Canons	
Amendments to, Diocese .....	18
Of Diocese .....	6
Chancellor of Diocese .....	3
Chaplains, Board of Examining (see Board of Examining Chaplains)	
Church Advocate, appointed by Bishop .....	16
Church Pension Fund, change in salary to be reported to .....	14
Committee on .....	14
Churchman, Newark .....	11
Clerical Deputies to General Convention, election of .....	4
To Provincial Synod, election of .....	4
Clerical Members, Committee on Rights of .....	6
Of Diocesan Convention .....	6
Constitution, Amendments to .....	5
General, Acceding to .....	1
Of Diocese .....	1
Constitution & Canons, Committee on .....	18
Convention, Diocesan	
Assistant Secretaries of .....	3
Assistant Treasurer of .....	3
Clerical Member of, how certified .....	6
Exclusion from voting at .....	2
Filling vacancies between .....	7
Lay Deputies (see also Deputies, Lay)	
Lay Deputies, Rights of .....	7
Lay Deputies, how certified .....	6
Members of .....	1
Notice of .....	1
President of .....	2
Secretary of .....	2
Secretary of, Vacancy in office of, how filled .....	2
Treasurer of .....	3
Voting and Elections .....	2, 7
Conventions, Special Diocesan, Business of, Limited .....	1
Called by Bishop .....	1
Notice of .....	1
Council, Diocesan (see Diocesan Council)	
Court, Ecclesiastical .....	15
Deacons, Members of Diocesan Convention .....	1
When not accorded a vote in Convention .....	1
Departments of Diocesan Council .....	10
Department of Christian Education .....	10
Department of Christian Social Relations .....	11

Department of Finance .....	11
Department of Missions .....	10
Department of Stewardship & Evangelism .....	11
Department of Urban Work .....	11
Deputies, Lay	
Certificate of election of .....	6
General Convention .....	4
Members of Diocesan Convention (see Lay Deputies)	
Provincial Synod .....	4
Diocesan Convention (see Convention, Diocesan)	
Diocesan Council .....	8
Composition of .....	8
Departments of .....	10
Duties of .....	9
Members of, how elected .....	8
Organization .....	9
Power of .....	8
Purpose .....	8
Diocesan Investment Trust .....	15
Diocese of Newark, Canons of .....	6
Church in, accedes to General Constitution & Canons .....	1
Constitution of .....	1
Ecclesiastical Authority, sets Convention date .....	1
Ecclesiastical Court .....	15
Episcopal Churchmen, Membership on Diocesan Council .....	8
Episcopal Churchwomen, Membership on Diocesan Council .....	8
Examining Chaplains, Board of .....	8
Executive Committee of Mission (see Mission)	
Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen .....	14
Automatic Pension Fund .....	14
Fund for the Relief of Clergymen and their Dependents .....	15
Funds, Trust (see Trust Funds)	
General Convention, Deputies to .....	4
Holy Baptism, To be recorded in register .....	13
Institutions, Diocesan, Diocesan Council responsible for	
co-ordination of .....	8
Recognition of .....	9
Council empowered to regulate maintenance of .....	9
Investment Trust, Diocesan .....	15
Lay Assessor, Deputies of .....	16
Lay Deputies, Committee on rights of .....	7
Certificate of election of .....	6
Exclusion from voting .....	2
Members of Convention .....	1
Qualifications of .....	13
Testimonial of .....	6
To General Convention, election of .....	4
To Provincial Synod, election of .....	4
Voting by Orders .....	2
Laymen's Work (see Episcopal Churchmen)	
Mission, Annual Meeting of .....	12
Appointment of Vicar .....	12
Appointment of Warden and Treasurer .....	12
Assessment, failure to pay, penalty for .....	2
Bishop's relationship to .....	12
Boundaries of .....	13
Creation of .....	12
Dissolution of .....	13
Election of Clerk by Executive Committee .....	12
Executive Committee of .....	12
Lay Deputies to Convention .....	1
Meetings of .....	12

Organization of .....	12
Qualifications of Officers of .....	13
Qualifications of Voters of .....	13
Real and Personal Property of .....	12
Records of .....	13
Registers and Reports of .....	13
Termination of term of Vicar .....	12
Title to .....	12
Transfer of property to parish when incorporating .....	12
Vicar, member Executive Committee .....	12
Vicar presides at meetings .....	12
Missions, Department of (see Department of Missions)	
Mortgage of real estate (see Standing Committee)	
Newark Churchman .....	8
Organizations, Accredited by Diocesan Council .....	9
Parishes and Missions .....	12
Assessment, failure to pay, penalty for .....	2
Boundaries of, how established .....	13
Creation of .....	12
Admission of new parishes .....	5
Non-compliance with Constitution & Canons, penalty for .....	2
Qualification of Officers .....	13
Qualification of Voters .....	13
Representation at Convention .....	6
To maintain records and register .....	13
Vacancy, failure to notify Bishop, penalty for parishes .....	2
Parochial Reports .....	13
Required by General and Diocesan Convention .....	13
Pension Fund, Automatic .....	14
Church .....	14
Periodical of Diocese (see Newark Churchman)	
Presentment and Trial of a Presbyter or Deacon .....	16
Program Budget, how prepared .....	9
Provincial Synod, Deputies to .....	4
Expenses of .....	9
Quotas, For Diocesan Program established by Diocesan Council .....	9
Registrar of the Diocese .....	7
Secretary of Convention, General Duties .....	2
To receive certification of Lay Deputies .....	6
To receive roll of clergy for Convention .....	6
Standing Committee .....	3
Advises Bishop on admission of new parish .....	5
Advises Bishop in establishment of boundaries of Parish or Mission .....	13
Consent needed by Bishop, Deputies to General Convention .....	4
Consent needed for sale or mortgage of any real estate .....	10
Consent needed by Department of Missions, to transfer Mission property to parish status .....	12
Dissolves Mission, when .....	13
Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen .....	15
With Bishop, elects trustees of Diocesan Investment Trust .....	15
Synod, Provincial (see Provincial Synod)	
Treasurer (see specific organization)	
Trial of a Presbyter or Deacon .....	16
Trust Funds .....	15
Vicar of Mission .....	12
Voters, qualification of, in parish or mission .....	13
Voting and Elections at Diocesan Convention .....	7
By Orders .....	2, 7
By Orders, for Amendments to Constitution .....	5
For Deputies to General Convention .....	4

For Deputies to Provincial Synod .....	4
In Election of a Bishop .....	4
On amendments to Constitution .....	5
When Lay Deputies excluded from .....	2
Warden, when designates Alternate Deputies to Convention .....	6
Member of Executive Committee of Mission .....	12
Qualifications of .....	13
Signs certificate of election to Convention .....	6
Women's Auxiliary (see Episcopal Churchwomen)	